

City of Quincy



1921

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0096 9884 0

DISCARDED

by

Thomas Crane Public Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

DISCARDED

CITY DOCUMENT

Thompson 33 by
The Crane Public Library

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1922

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1921



E. L. GRIMES COMPANY, PRINTERS, BOSTON

70139

Q.R.
352
Qu4
b

CITY GOVERNMENT — 1922

MAYOR, WILLIAM A. BRADFORD

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, MOSES L. BROWN
CITY TREASURER, WARREN H. RIDEOUT
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CHARLES A. HADLOCK
CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN W. MCANARNEY
CHIEF OF POLICE, ALFRED W. GOODHUE
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD
OVERSEER OF THE POOR, SAMUEL E. AMES
CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN
CITY PHYSICIAN, THOMAS J. DION, M. D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, EDWARD A. DEVARENNES
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK T. LINTS
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

ASSESSORS

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A. M.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER, Chairman
Term expires first Monday of February, 1923

CHARLES A. MCFARLAND
Term expires first Monday of February, 1925

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN
Term expires first Monday of February, 1924

PARK COMMISSIONERS

REV. WILLIAM B. AYRES, Chairman
WILLIAM J. SPARGO

CITY OF QUINCY

BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Commissioner, FRED E. JONES, M. D.
 Sanitary Inspector, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON
 Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY
 Inspector of Meats and Provisions, HOWARD ROGERS

TRUSTEES OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7:30 P. M.

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman

CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, Treasurer CHARLES A. HALL
 MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary G. IRVING GRANT
 EDWARD E. WILLIAMS

MANAGERS OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, Mayor
 WARREN H. RIDEOUT, City Treasurer
 EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk
 HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor
 JOHN BROOKS KEYES, Elected by the Council

MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

BOARD OF SURVEY

WILLIAM H. TEASDALE Term expires 1925
 EUGENE R. STONE Term expires 1924
 HERBERT S. BARKER Term expires 1923
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Clerk

PLANNING BOARD

WILSON MARSH, Chairman Term expires 1923
 JAMES E. W. GEARY Term expires 1926
 EDWARD E. PALMER Term expires 1925
 CHARLES H. FINN Term expires 1924
 EZEKIEL C. SARGENT Term expires 1925
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Secretary

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Chairman . . . Term expires April 1, 1923
DANIEL F. DONOVAN Term expires April 1, 1924
ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. Term expires April 1, 1925
EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

FRANK C. PACKARD

ALBERT E. STEPHENSON

LOUIS K. BADGER

MANAGERS QUINCY HOSPITAL

HENRY M. FAXON, Chairman Term expires 1923
JOHN J. CAREY, Clerk Term expires 1927
GUSTAF R. BLOMQUIST Term expires 1926
THOMAS FENNO Term expires 1924
THOMAS GRIFFIN Term expires 1925

CITY COUNCIL

CHARLES A. ROSS, President
EMERY L. CRANE, Clerk
GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Committees

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL

At Large, Term expires 1923

CHARLES A. ROSS 98 Independence Avenue
THOMAS J. McGRATH 11 Thayer Street
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL 21 Gilmore Street

From Ward, Term expires 1924

PERLEY E. BARBOUR, Ward 1 176 Adams Street
WILLIAM H. FLYNN, Ward 2 422 Washington Street
EVERETT R. PROUT, Ward 3 43 Independence Avenue
ANGELO P. BIZZOZERO, Ward 4 13 Bates Avenue
ROBERT E. COMINS, Ward 5 315 Fayette Street
WELCOME G. YOUNG, Ward 6 18 Prospect Street

Clerk of Committees

GEORGE T. MAGEE 7 Alleyne Terrace
Residence Telephone, Quincy 729-M

CITY AUDITOR

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS 15 Bailey Street
Office Telephone, Quincy 51
Residence Telephone, Quincy 2460

CITY MESSENGER

HARRY W. TIRRELL 139 Manet Avenue, H. N.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 432-M

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

(Elected by Council)
JOHN BROOKS KEYES

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by the Council)
WELCOME G. YOUNG WILLIAM H. FLYNN

SUPERVISORS ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by the Council)

PERLEY E. BARBOUR

JOHN D. MACKAY

BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

EMERY L. CRANE, Chairman

ALFRED W. GOODHUE

ALFRED L. MEAD

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 7.45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such time as may be designated by the Council

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1922

Finance, Highways, etc.

Perley E. Barbour, Chairman; Angelo P. Bizzozero, Robert E. Comins, William H. Flynn, Thomas J. McGrath, Everett R. Prout, Charles A. Ross, Alexander W. Russell, Welcome G. Young.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply

Angelo P. Bizzozero, Chairman; Thomas J. McGrath, William F. Flynn.

Fire and Police, Health and Poor

Welcome G. Young, Chairman; Everett R. Prout, Robert E. Comins.

Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters

Alexander W. Russell, Chairman; Thomas J. McGrath, William H. Flynn.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Mayor WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, Chairman
NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M. D., Vice-Chairman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Office 1535 Hancock Street

Regular Meetings on last Tuesday of each month at 8 P. M.

Office open:—8 to 12 A. M., 1.30 to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Regular Hours of Superintendent:—Mondays and Fridays, 8 to 9
A. M.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

	Term Expires
Hon. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD	December 31, 1922
NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M. D.	December 31, 1922
ROBERT E. FOY	December 31, 1922
DANIEL B. REARDON, M. D.	December 31, 1923
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER	December 31, 1923
GEORGE W. ABELE	December 31, 1924
SYDNEY W. YOUNG	December 31, 1924
FRED H. NICKERSON, Superintendent of Schools	

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

CHARLES H. JOHNSON

CALENDAR FOR 1922

First Term

Tuesday, January 3, to Friday, February 17.

Second Term

Monday, February 27, to Friday, April 14.

Third Term

Monday, April 24, to Friday, June 30.

Fourth Term

Wednesday, September 6, to Friday, December 22.

Holidays—All Legal Holidays, Good Friday, June 17th, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Quincy, Mass., March 1, 1922.

To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1921.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

IN COUNCIL

Ordered:

Feb. 28, 1921.

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

That the appropriation for Water Maintenance and Clerical be paid from the Water Receipts.

Executive Department

Salary	\$4,000.00	
Secretary	1,560.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,300.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,860.00

Councillors

Salaries	\$4,500.00	
Clerk	800.00	
Advertising	500.00	
Printing	200.00	
Stationery	50.00	
Transportation	30.00	
Street Notices	50.00	
Expenses	50.00	
		<hr/>
		6,180.00

Auditor

Salary	\$3,000.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
Extra Clerical	250.00	
Office Supplies	215.00	
Stationery and Postage	60.00	
Printing	50.00	
Telephone	60.00	
Other Expenses	55.00	
		<hr/>
		5,190.00

Treasurer

Salary	\$2,750.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
Extra Clerical	250.00	
Stationery and Postage	175.00	
Telephone	60.00	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

11

Supplies	\$125.00	
Petty Cash	10.00	
Bond	150.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,020.00

Tax Collector

Salary	\$2,500.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
Clerk	1,300.00	
Clerk	1,100.00	
Temporary Clerk	100.00	
Postage	1,000.00	
Printing	125.00	
Advertising and Tax Sales	950.00	
Telephone	60.00	
Surety Bond	305.00	
Office Supplies	210.00	
Recording	50.00	
		<hr/>
		9,200.00

Assessors

Salaries	\$2,200.00	
Salaries	1,800.00	
Salaries	1,800.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,800.00
Assistant Assessors	1,500.00	
Clerical	1,560.00	
Clerical	1,200.00	
Clerical	1,144.00	
Clerical	1,040.00	
Temporary Clerks	2,000.00	
Advertising	1,300.00	
Abstracts Deeds	693.00	
Transportation	500.00	
Office Supplies	275.00	
Stationery and Postage	50.00	
Telephone	80.00	
Other Expenses	50.00	
		<hr/>
		17,192.00

City Clerk

Salary	\$2,500.00
Assistant City Clerk	1,500.00
Clerk	500.00
Clerk	1,250.00

CITY OF QUINCY

Printing and Postage	\$175.00	
Posting	50.00	
Telephone	40.00	
Office Supplies	175.00	
Other Expenses	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,265.00
Vital Statistics		800.00
Workmen's Compensation		4,500.00

City Solicitor

Salary	\$2,500.00	
Legal Expenses		
Other Expenses	200.00	
Claims	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	3,900.00

City Engineer

Engineer	\$2,750.00	
Assistant Engineer	2,184.00	
Assistants	2,816.00	
Assessors' Plans	2,000.00	
Blue Prints	600.00	
Office Supplies	* 500.00	
Transportation	100.00	
Telephone	60.00	
Other Expenses	100.00	
Street Numbering	150.00	
Clerk	300.00	
New Automobile	525.00	
Auto Upkeep	350.00	
	<hr/>	12,435.00

City Messenger

Salary	800.00
--------------	--------

Board of Registrars

Registrars' Salaries	\$1,400.00	
Clerk	375.00	
Election Officers	800.00	
Printing and Postage	1,200.00	
Rentals	300.00	
Meals	150.00	
Transportation	50.00	
Labor	200.00	
Supplies	125.00	
	<hr/>	4,600.00

Public Buildings

City Hall	\$7,000.00
Public Buildings	6,000.00

 \$13,000.00
Police Department

Chief	\$3,000.00
Captain	2,200.00
Inspector	2,100.00
Lieutenant	2,000.00
Sergeants	11,400.00
Patrolmen	106,200.00
Reserve and Specials	12,512.00
Pensions	1,200.00
Vacations	3,808.00
Fuel	500.00
Lighting	175.00
Telephones	300.00
Signal Wires	2,200.00
Prisoners' Meals	200.00
Laundry	100.00
Office Supplies	350.00
Traveling Expenses	250.00
Traffic Signs	600.00
Equipment	500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	300.00
Janitor's Supplies	400.00
Cadillac	600.00
Chief's Car	500.00
Knox	200.00
Liquor	300.00
Motorcycles	1,800.00

 153,695.00
Fire Department

Chief	\$3,000.00
Assistant Engineers	750.00
Permanent Men	130,650.00
Vacations and Sickness	3,000.00
Pensions	595.00
Office	400.00
Furnishings	200.00
House Supplies	300.00
Gas, Oil, etc., Repairs	5,000.00

CITY OF QUINCY

Fuel	\$2,000.00	
Lighting	250.00	
Telephone	350.00	
Laundry	450.00	
Hose	1,500.00	
Equipment	750.00	
Other Expenses	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$150,195.00

Fire Alarm System

Equipment and Supplies	\$2,000.00	
Labor	1,500.00	
Power and Light	250.00	
	<hr/>	3,750.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	\$2,200.00	
Auto Upkeep	350.00	
New Ford	528.00	
Other Expenses	125.00	
	<hr/>	3,203.00

Inspector of Wires

Salary	\$2,200.00	
Clerical	400.00	
Auto Upkeep	350.00	
Ford Runabout	528.00	
Printing	100.00	
Office Supplies	75.00	
Telephone	50.00	
Other Expenses	25.00	
	<hr/>	3,728.00

Inspector of Buildings

Salary	\$2,200.00	
Clerical	400.00	
Office Supplies	125.00	
Auto	325.00	
Telephone	20.00	
Printing	100.00	
Other Expenses	25.00	
	<hr/>	3,195.00

Gypsy Moth

Superintendent	\$1,872.00
Trees	2,000.00
Labor	5,500.00
Material	2,500.00
All Others	3,000.00
New Truck	1,500.00

 \$16,372.00
Board of Health*Administration*

Commissioner	\$2,400.00
Superintendent	1,560.00
Clerk	900.00
Other Expenses	150.00
Office Supplies	200.00
Printing and Advertising	250.00
Telephone	150.00
Health Inspector	1,500.00
Sanitary Inspector	1,200.00
Bacteriologist	500.00
Animal Inspector	220.00
Slaughtering Inspector	55.00
Inspector Meats and Provisions.....	400.00
Expenses	50.00
Milk Inspector, Salary	1,500.00
Auto Upkeep	250.00
Printing Milk Utensils, etc.....	100.00
School Physicians	128.00
School Physician	1,250.00
School Physician, Expenses	100.00
School Physician, Auto	528.00
School Physician, Auto Upkeep	250.00
Pensions	702.00

 14,343.00
Labor, Garage and Stable

Labor	\$40,000.00
Foreman	2,184.00
Horses' Upkeep	4,000.00
Garage Labor	1,560.00
Garage Coal and Lights	250.00
Garage-Stable, Others	200.00

Equipment and Repairs

Gasoline and Oil	\$2,500.00	
Equipment, New	2,500.00	
Equipment, Repairs	1,200.00	
Upkeep Nurses' Auto	350.00	
Upkeep Foreman's Auto	350.00	
Upkeep Trucks	2,500.00	
Shoeing	500.00	
Care of Dumps	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$59,094.00

Nurses, Dispensary and Contagious

Janitor	\$1,100.00	
Supplies	75.00	
Telephone	60.00	
Fuel and Lights	175.00	
Physician	300.00	
Laundry	25.00	
Sundries	25.00	
Contagious	15,000.00	
Contagious Nurse	1,300.00	
Welfare Nurse	1,300.00	
Tuberculosis Nurse	1,300.00	
Welfare Clinic Physician	250.00	
Welfare—Other Expenses	25.00	
Nurse, Miss Flaherty	600.00	
	<hr/>	21,535.00

Plumbing Inspector

Salary	\$2,200.00	
Auto Upkeep	300.00	
Ford Runabout	528.00	
Other Expenses	25.00	
Printing	50.00	
	<hr/>	3,103.00

Commisloner of Public Works

Salary	\$4,000.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
Expenses (Office)	360.00	
	<hr/>	5,860.00

Highway Department

Superintendent	\$2,496.00	
Labor	67,504.00	
Rebuilding Streets	15,000.00	
Stable	10,000.00	
Sidewalks	4,000.00	
Tar, Concrete Sidewalks	4,000.00	
Pensions	3,954.00	
Autos	5,000.00	
Bridges	3,500.00	
Brooks	2,000.00	
All Others	43,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$160,454.00

Street Sprinkling

Street Sprinkling	35,000.00
-------------------------	-----------

Street Lighting

Street Lighting	45,000.00
-----------------------	-----------

Charities*Poor Department*

Overseer, Salary	\$2,000.00	
Physician	1,000.00	
Clerical	1,300.00	
Office	200.00	
Telephones	100.00	
Other Expenses	50.00	
Almshouse	7,000.00	
Mothers' Aid	28,500.00	
Outside Aid	16,500.00	
Hospital, City of Quincy	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	58,350.00
State Aid	\$4,000.00	
Soldiers' Relief	5,000.00	
Military Aid	200.00	
Soldiers' Burial	100.00	
G. A. R. Post	400.00	
J. A. Boyd Camp	150.00	
American Legion Post	300.00	
	<hr/>	10,150.00

Park Department

Labor	\$1,700.00	
Supplies and Expenses	250.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,950.00

Playground

Supervision and Upkeep		2,100.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Bath House

Superintendent	\$396.00	
Assistants	420.00	
Repairs and Expenses	684.00	
		<hr/>
		1,500.00

Hospital Department*Administration Expenses*

Salary, Superintendent	\$2,000.00	
Bookkeeper	1,200.00	
Record Clerk	1,040.00	
Two Telephone Operators	1,248.00	
Other Expenses	3,900.00	
Other General Expenses	25,112.00	
		<hr/>
		34,500.00

School Department

Administration	\$24,676.72
Instruction	444,050.00
Text Books	12,000.00
Stationery and Supplies	22,000.00
Operation of Plant	68,596.29
Maintenance, Improvements, Repairs.....	13,000.00
Miscellaneous	8,000.00
Evening Schools	1,500.00
	<hr/>

Total, City Schools \$593,823.01

Day Industrial	\$28,500.00
Evening Industrial	3,800.00
Home Making	10,000.00
Americanization Work	7,000.00
Continuation School	5,000.00
	<hr/>

Total Aided Schools..... 54,300.00

Two Portable Buildings

Hancock and Lincoln Districts.....	\$8,000.00
Grand Total	<u>\$656,123.01</u>

Library

Librarian	\$3,500.00
Secretary	1,500.00
Assistants	10,944.00
Squantum Branch	240.00
Janitors	2,880.00
Books	6,500.00
Periodicals	800.00
Bindings	1,000.00
Printing	160.00
Fuel	950.00
Lighting	750.00
Rent	1,890.00
Other Expenses	630.00
	<u>31,744.00</u>

Burial Department

Commissioner	\$2,000.00
Superintendent	1,733.34
Assistant Superintendent	660.00
Clerical	400.00
Labor	8,000.00
Cemetery Supplies	400.00
Care Horse	575.00
Office Supplies	125.00
Telephone	50.00
Other Expenses	350.00
	<u>14,293.34</u>

Unclassified

Sketches and Studies, High School.....	\$5,000.00
Planning Board	250.00
License Commission	300.00
State Guards	900.00
Monthly Report	600.00
Harbor Master	100.00
Adams Temple Taxes	3,220.70

CITY OF QUINCY

Board of Survey	\$100.00	
Norfolk County Hospital	23,548.47	
City Report	1,200.00	
Mayor's Contingent	100.00	
Boiler Insurance	2,806.92	
Holdup Insurance	497.98	
Insurance Government School	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$39,124.07

Home Economics

Supervisor	\$1,333.32	
Other Expenses	350.00	
	<hr/>	1,683.32

Sewer Department

Clerical	\$1,300.00	
General Foreman	2,496.00	
Labor	4,000.00	
New Runabout	528.00	
Auto Upkeep	300.00	
Truck Upkeep	600.00	
Office	275.00	
Telephone	50.00	
Equipment	300.00	
Particular Sewers	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	24,849.00

Total \$1,650,835.74

Water Department

One Clerk	\$1,500.00	
Clerk	1,040.00	
Clerk	988.00	
Superintendent	2,496.00	
Inspector	2,184.00	
Meter Readers	6,240.00	
General Maintenance	27,000.00	
Relays	10,000.00	
Meters	3,000.00	
Service Connections, Receipts, Etc.....	4,000.00	
New Equipment	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	64,448.00

By City Treasurer

Bonds Coming Due:

City Debt	\$221,700.00	
Street Improvement	7,300.00	
Park	2,000.00	
Refunding	15,000.00	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000.00	
Sewer	76,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$331,000.00

Interest Coming Due:

City Debt	\$42,140.50	
Street Improvements	536.00	
Parks	240.00	
Refunding	1,200.00	
Norfolk County Hospital	3,420.00	
Sewer	24,952.00	
	<hr/>	72,488.50
Temporary Loan Interest		50,000.00

Passed to be ordained March 28, 1921.

Attest:—EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, *Mayor.*

Approved March 30, 1921.

A true copy:

Attest: MARGUERITE S. LYONS,
Asst. City Clerk.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET

No. 1

Order 189

Abating Nuisance	\$700.00	
Abating Mosquitoes	500.00	
Cemetery Grading	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,700.00

No. 2

Order 243

Street Rebuilding	\$25,000.00	
American Legion Headquarters.....	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$26,500.00

CITY OF QUINCY

No. 3

Order 247

July 4th Celebration	\$500.00
----------------------------	----------

No. 4

Order 254

Sewer Department—Pensions.....	\$365.12
Street Lighting	600.00
Highway—Pensions	624.00
Engineers' Department—Salaries.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,089.12

No. 5

Order 303

Department's use of Water.....	\$23,194.80
--------------------------------	-------------

No. 6

Order 304

Health Departm't—Nurse, leave of absence	\$600.00
Health Department—Rent of rooms.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,100.00

No. 7

Order 320

Board of Health:	
Contagious Disease	\$5,000.00
Printing	100.00
Office Supplies	400.00
Equipment and Repairs.....	500.00
Stable	600.00
Harbor Master—Salary	260.00
Engineer's Department—Salaries.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,860.00

No. 8

Order 327

Assessors—Printing	\$1,200.00
Assessors—Extra Clerical.....	500.00
Commissioner Public Works—Office.....	150
Fire Department—Fuel	600.00
Poor Department—Outside Aid.....	5,000.00
Highway Department—Labor	15,000.00
Highway Department	3,500.00
Highway Department—Bridge.....	1,000.00
Street Lighting	500.00

Military Aid	\$1,000.00	
Sewer Department—Office	100.00	
Sewer Department—Truck	200.00	
Mayor's Contingent	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$29,900.00
		<hr/>
		\$96,843.92
Original Budget		\$1,650,835.74
Supplementary Budget		96,843.92
		<hr/>
		\$1,747,679.66

Appropriation from Surplus Revenue

Ward 4 Playground.....	\$5,000.00	
Ward 6 Playground.....	1,000.00	
Ward 2 Playground.....	1,000.00	
Ward 3 Playground.....	4,000.00	
Scarifying Machine	1,400.00	
Rebuilding Streets	25,000.00	
Awards and Claims.....	900.00	
Assessors' Tax Levy.....	16,000.00	
Rebuilding Beals Street	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$69,300.00

Appropriation from Miscellaneous Receipts

Remodeling City Hall.....	\$15,000.00	
Washington Street Claims.....	1,120.58	
Assessors' Refund Tax.....	290.19	
Assessors' Refund Assessment.....	250.87	
	<hr/>	\$16,661.64

Appropriation from Unexpended Balances

State Guard Expenses	\$200.00
Playground Ward—(Lot).....	800.00
Squantum Library	400.00
Claims and Awards	300.00
Playground Lot—Add.....	100.00
Sewer Department Auto.....	327.60
Engineer	143.00
Wollaston Subway	3,578.83
Public Works (Deficit Bills).....	135.75
G. A. R. Post	26.04
American Legion	7.50
July 4	103.84

Registrar of Labor	\$675.00	
Awards and Claims.....	968.56	
Highways, Concrete Walks.....	3,000.00	
Beals Street Rebuilding.....	980.00	
Newport Avenue Rebuilding.....	1,920.00	
Walker Street Rebuilding	760.00	
Rebuilding Streets	1,000.00	
Vassall Street Claim.....	1,475.00	
Vane Street Claim	1,000.00	
Street Guard	54.54	
Sewer Department	72.31	
	<hr/>	\$18,027.97

Debt Statement

Authorized Debt Jan. 1, 1921...	\$2,337,900.00	
Loans not Legal	\$15,000.00	
Loans not Legal	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	19,000.00
	<hr/>	\$2,318,900.00

Bonds Paid during the Year:

General City Debt.....	\$221,700.00	
Street Improvement	7,300.00	
Parks	2,000.00	
Sewer	76,000.00	
Water	66,500.00	
Refunding	15,000.00	
Nor. Co. Hospital.....	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	397,500.00
	<hr/>	\$1,921,400.00

The following Bonds have been Authorized:

Surface Drains	\$20,000.00
Streets, 1920	15,300.00
Rockland Street	3,000.00
New Streets	80,000.00
Rebuilding	46,000.00
Willard Street	12,000.00
Hancock Street	35,000.00
Portable School Building....	4,000.00
Faxon Field Drain.....	30,000.00
Water Extension	35,000.00
Sewer Extension	57,000.00

High School Land	\$58,000.00	
High School Building.....	750,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,145,300.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,066,700.00
The following Loans have not been Issued:		
Memorial Hall	\$250,000.00	
High School Building.....	750,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,000,000.00
		<hr/>
Net		\$2,066,700.00

General Debt is Divided as Follows:

School Buildings, Furniture and Grading	\$177,000.00	
Highways, inc. Drains and Walks.....	702,500.00	
Fire Department	6,000.00	
City Hospital Land and Buildings.....	42,000.00	
Emergency Flu.	33,000.00	
Playground	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$965,500.00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Dec. 31, 1921

Authorized Bonded Debt		\$3,066,700.00
Loan Authorized	\$250,000.00	
Loan Authorized	750,000.00	
City Debt	965,500.00	
Street Improvement	12,700.00	
Parks	4,000.00	
Refunding	15,000.00	
Norfolk County Hospital.....	67,000.00	
High School Land.....	58,000.00	
Sewer	616,500.00	
Water	328,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,066,700.00
		\$3,066,700.00
Memorial Hall	\$250,000.00	
High School Building.....	750,000	
Not issued.		

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT

Object of Appropriation	Amt.	Month	Rate	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	Total
Parker Sch. Land.....	\$9,700	Jan.	4	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000
Squantum Sch. Bldg.....	40,000	Jan.	5	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000
City Hospital.....	50,000	Jan.	5	10,000	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Beech & Pray Sts.....	6,000	Jan.	4½	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Washington St. Widening.....	41,000	Feb.	5	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000
Squantum School Furniture.....	4,500	Feb.	4½	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Fire Alarm Building.....	5,000	Mar.	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Emergency "Flue".....	55,000	Mar.	5	11,000	11,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000
Squantum School Bld.....	10,000	Apr.	5	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	7,000
City Hospital Land.....	13,000	Apr.	5	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12,000
Parker School Bldg.....	15,000	May	4	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500
Bigelow School Bldg.....	15,000	May	4	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500
Surface Drains, 1919.....	25,000	May	4½	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Gov. School Furniture.....	15,000	June	5½	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Washington Street Walk.....	10,500	June	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	9,000
Highway Equipment.....	15,100	June	5½	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
New Streets, 1919.....	11,500	June	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	9,000
Faxon & Squantum.....	5,500	June	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Squantum School Grading.....	5,000	June	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Hancock Street, 1914.....	30,500	July	4	3,000	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
H. N. School Building, 1914.....	23,000	July	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Sea Street, 1916.....	6,000	July	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Surface Drain, 1916.....	9,800	July	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000

Object of Appropriation	Amt.	Month	Rate	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	Total
Huckins St. 1,000															
Glendale Road..... 600															
Roselin Street..... 2,500															
Park Lane..... 1,800															
Edison Park..... 400															
Dysart Street..... 2,700															
Phillips Street..... 2,900															
Davis Street..... 3,500															
Hamilton Street..... 1,700	\$10,700	July	4	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000									\$12,000
Apthorpe Street..... 4,000															
Montclair Street..... 3,000															
Ocean Street..... 2,000															
Winthrop Street..... 5,000															
Goffe Street..... 500															
Saville Street..... 1,400															
Green Street..... 2,000															
Federal Street..... 2,700															
New Sts. Additional, 1920.....	15,300	July	5½	3,300	3,000	3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000							15,300
Surface Drains, 1921.....	20,000	July	5½	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000								20,000
Rockland Street, 1921.....	3,000	July	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000									3,000
Adams School.....	8,000	Aug.	4½	8,000											8,000
Lancaster Street.....	5,000	Aug.	4½	1,000											5,000
Smith Street.....	10,000	Aug.	4½	2,000											10,000
Squantum and Faxon Road.....	14,000	Aug.	4½	3,000	3,000	2,000									8,000

Object of Appropriation	Amt.	Month	Rate	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	Total
Butler Road.....	3,500														
Park Lane.....	2,000														
Darrow Street.....	5,000														
Edgemere Road.....	4,000														
Saville Street.....	3,500														
Verechild Street.....	3,500														
Nelson Road.....	2,500														
Hillside Street.....	2,700														
Gould Street.....	3,000														
Marion Street.....	2,200														
Eddie Street.....	3,000														
Dockway.....	2,500														
Matterson Ave.....	5,000														
Willow Street.....	3,800														
Marlboro Street.....	4,500														
Gilmore Street.....	2,800														
Conant Street.....	4,000														
Sterling Street.....	4,000														
School Street.....		Aug. 4 ¹	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	48,000
Wollaston Subway		Aug. 4 ¹	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	13,000
Wollaston Subway		Aug. 5 ¹	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000
Wollaston Subway		Aug. 5 ¹	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Surface Drains, 1920.....		Aug. 5 ¹	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	.....	.....	22,500
Baxter Avenue.....	6,000														
Mass. Avenue.....	4,500														
Sumner Road.....	7,500														
Summit Avenue.....	7,500														
Eustis Street.....	4,800														
Safford Street.....	10,000														

Object of Appropriation	Amt.	Month	Rate	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	Total
Colby Road.....															
Truscott Street.....															
Adams Street.....															
Kemper Street.....															
Vassell Street.....															
Colby Road.....	70,000	Aug.	5½	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	63,000
Centre Road.....															
Grafton Street.....															
Lancaster Street.....															
Hanna Street.....															
Grossman Street.....															
Watson Avenue.....															
Waterson Avenue.....															
Wendall Avenue.....															
Summit Avenue.....															
Taylor Street.....															
Bass Street.....															
Billings Street.....															
Sharon Road.....															
Carle Road.....															
Buckingham Road.....															
Willow Street.....															
Beale Street.....															
Canal Street.....															
Rodman Street.....															
Station Street.....															
Rawson Road.....	80,000	Aug.	5½	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	.....	80,000
Newport Avenue.....															

[illegible]

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS, DECEMBER 31, 1921

Showing Amounts Due Each Year

Year	Mun'pal	Parks	Street Improv.	Sewer	Water	Refund'g	Nor. Co. Hosp.	High Sch. Land	Total
1922	\$230,800	\$2,000	\$5,300	\$73,000	\$68,500	\$15,000	\$9,000	\$3,000	\$406,600
1923	203,200	2,000	3,300	65,000	65,500	.....	9,000	3,000	351,000
1924	171,500	....	3,300	46,000	32,500	.....	9,000	3,000	265,300
1925	119,500	....	800	42,000	31,500	.....	9,000	3,000	205,800
1926	79,500	....	....	40,000	30,000	.....	9,000	3,000	161,500
1927	45,500	....	....	37,000	22,000	.....	9,000	3,000	116,500
1928	45,500	....	....	37,000	18,000	.....	8,000	3,000	111,500
1929	36,500	....	....	36,500	12,000	.....	5,000	3,000	93,000
1930	22,500	....	....	34,500	11,000	.....	....	3,000	71,000
1931	9,000	....	....	24,500	8,000	.....	....	3,000	44,500
1932	1,000	....	....	21,500	7,000	.....	....	3,000	32,500
1933	1,000	....	....	21,500	5,000	.....	....	3,000	30,500
1934	.....	....	....	20,500	3,000	.....	....	3,000	26,500
1935	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	....	3,000	24,500
1936	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	....	3,000	24,500
1937	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	....	3,000	24,500
1938	.....	....	....	13,000	2,000	.....	....	2,500	17,500
1939	.....	....	....	9,500	2,000	.....	....	2,500	14,000
1940	.....	....	....	7,500	1,000	.....	....	2,500	11,000
1941	.....	....	....	7,500	....	.....	....	2,500	10,000
1942	.....	....	....	7,500	....	.....	....	....	7,500
1943	.....	....	....	5,000	....	.....	....	....	5,000
1944	.....	....	....	3,000	....	.....	....	....	3,000
1945	.....	....	....	2,000	....	.....	....	....	2,000
1946	.....	....	....	2,000	....	.....	....	....	2,000
1947	.....	....	....	2,000	....	.....	....	....	2,000
1948	.....	....	....	1,000	....	.....	....	....	1,000
1949	.....	....	....	1,000	....	.....	....	....	1,000
1950	.....	....	....	1,000	....	.....	....	....	1,000
<hr/>									
	\$965,500	\$4,000	\$12,700	\$616,500	\$328,000	\$15,000	\$67,000	\$58,000	\$2,066,700

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1921

			Due		
April 6	Estabrook Co.	.....	6.05	Dec. 8, 1921	\$200,000
April 12	Old Colony Trust Co.	.....	6.05	Dec. 20, 1921	300,000
April 25	Old Colony Trust Co.	.....	5.90	Dec. 15, 1921	100,000
April 25	Soloman Bros.	.....	5.90	Dec. 28, 1921	100,000
May 17	F. S. Moseley	.....	5.74	May 5, 1922	100,000
June 14	F. S. Moseley	.....	5.99	June 20, 1922	100,000
June 30	F. S. Moseley	.....	5.99	June 30, 1922	100,000
July 25	F. N. Bond & Co.	.....	5.54	July 20, 1922	200,000
Aug. 20	Old Colony Trust Co.	.....	5.30	Feb. 20, 1922	100,000
Sept. 13	Blake Bros.	.....	5.19	Nov. 10, 1922	100,000
Sept. 30	Moseley & Co.	.....	5.09	Mar. 22, 1922	200,000
Dec. 20	Old Colony Trust Co.	.....	4.50	Apr. 4, 1922	200,000
Dec. 28	Blake Bros. & Co.	.....	4.64	Apr. 20, 1922	100,000

Loan Issued	\$1,600,000
Renewed	300,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,900,000
Paid	700,000
	<hr/>
Outstanding	\$1,200,000

ESTIMATED REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1921

	<i>Estimated</i>	<i>Actual</i>
Licenses	\$4,679.50	\$5,743.50
Permits	587.00	536.00
Court Fines	4,160.83	6,697.73
Grants and Gifts	13,667.77	21,524.73
Street Oiling	16,640.03	14,786.58
Gypsy Moth	2,489.71	1,615.07
Sidewalk	2,033.48	2,071.99
Street Betterments	10,130.68	10,595.51
Part Sewer	495.46	17,309.17
Corporation Tax	116,519.08	82,690.87
Bank Tax	2,078.76	3,173.29
State Aid	4,925.00	2,901.75
Soldiers' Burial	110.00	60.00
Tax Collector Costs.....	3,114.75	2,894.52
Recording Fees	786.95	890.97
Police	42.38	315.92
Fire	73.25	48.85
Sealer Weights	365.10	456.67
Wire Inspector	1,148.00	1,286.00
Building Inspector	1,251.00	1,875.50
Contagions	4,235.00	6,768.17
Board of Health Misc.	114.30	200.52
Milk Inspector	164.00	196.50
Garbage	2,721.00	2,671.65
Scavenger	3,304.00	2,687.10
Clam Permits	170.50	121.50
Plumbing Licenses	829.00	1,199.00
Poor	13,412.56	12,580.25
Cemetery	13,452.50	11,739.69
Tax Collector, Interest	21,103.73	29,850.95
Tax Collector, Assessments	5,958.69	4,970.17
Treasurer, Interest Deposits.....	6,221.59	4,747.68
Miscellaneous, City	147.07	2,525.97
Soldiers' Exemption	14.06	.....

AUDITOR'S REPORT

33

Dog Licenses	\$1,710.39	\$1,963.24
Department Refund	420.68	336.05
Street Railway	233.55	231.54
Sewer Assessment		15,097.75
School Receipts		2,247.39
Ind. Sch. Receipts		1,704.62
Homemaking		1,033.68
Sewer Maintenance		74.03
Eastern Massachusetts		4,817.84
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$267,511.35	\$285,239.94
Assessors took	\$267,511.35	.....
Council Appropriation	16,661.56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		284,172.91
Surplus Appropriation		\$1,067.03

Account with Water Department

1921

Bonds	\$66,500.00	Receipts	\$206,810.61
Interest	14,244.75	Department	23,194.80
State	85,289.92	Tax Levy	14,650.75
Clerical	3,528.00		
Salaries	11,860.00		
Maintenance	50,000.00		
Service	9,000.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$240,422.67		\$244,656.16
Credit			\$244,656.16
Debit			240,422.67
			<hr/>
Surplus			\$4,233.49

WATER COLLECTIONS

1921

		1920	1921	1920	1921
	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Collected</i>
January 1 ...	\$70,822.62				
January 1 ...	10,576.08	\$134.95	\$68.51	\$1,236.01	\$20,391.12
February ...	6,804.42	94.42	90.74	1,248.15	40,129.94
March	2,002.99	179.68	57.58	791.25	15,074.92
April	15,215.31	235.17	64.24	779.72	12,558.41

City Messenger	\$800.00
Commissioner	4,000.00
City Engineer	2,750.00
Registrars (Four) .....each	350.00
Clerk Registrars	375.00
Building Inspector	2,200.00
Inspector of Wires	2,200.00
Sealer of Weights	2,200.00
Commissioner of Health	2,400.00
Inspector of Plumbing	2,200.00
Medical Inspectors (Seven) .....each	110.00
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00
Inspector of Animals	220.00
Inspector of Meats	330.00
City Physician	1,000.00
Librarian	3,500.00
Commissioner Burial Department	2,200.00
Overseer of Poor	2,000.00
School Physician	1,500.00
Police Department:	
Chief	3,000.00
Captain	2,200.00
Inspector	2,100.00
Lieutenant	2,000.00
Sergeant	1,900.00
Patrolmen, First year	1,600.00
Patrolmen, Second year	1,700.00
Patrolmen, Third year	1,800.00
Fire Department:	
Chief	3,000.00
Captain	2,000.00
Lieutenant	1,900.00
Superintendent Alarm	1,850.00
Assistant Engineers (3)	250.00
Permanent Men, First year	1,600.00
Permanent Men, Second year	1,700.00
Permanent Men, Third year	1,800.00

COMPARISON OF BUDGETS, 1921-1922

	1921	1922
City Council	\$6,180.00	\$6,100.00
Mayor	6,860.00	8,360.00
Auditor	5,190.00	5,190.00

Treasurer	\$5,020.00	\$4,970.00
Collector	9,200.00	8,810.00
Assessors	18,892.00	18,669.00
Solicitor	2,700.00	2,700.00
City Clerk	6,265.00	6,215.00
Vital Statistics	800.00	700.00
City Messenger	800.00	800.00
Commissioner	6,000.00	7,094.00
City Hall—Public Buildings.....	13,010.00	10,000.00
Engineering	13,935.00	11,350.00
Registrars	4,600.00	7,975.00
Police Department	153,063.00	145,125.00
Fire Department	150,795.00	148,325.00
Fire Alarm System	3,750.00	4,200.00
Sealer of Weights	3,203.00	2,700.00
Inspector of Wires	3,728.00	3,125.00
Inspector of Buildings	3,195.00	3,195.00
Gypsy Moth Department	16,372.00	12,722.00
Health	104,504.00	101,421.00
Inspector Plumbing	3,103.00	2,575.00
Highway Department	205,578.00	169,816.40
Street Lighting	46,100.00	45,000.00
Street Sprinkling	35,000.00	35,000.00
Charities	63,350.00	59,025.00
City Hospital	34,500.00	34,000.00
State Aid	11,300.00	11,900.00
G. A. R. and Others	2,350.00	3,150.00
Claims and Awards	1,200.00	1,500.00
Workmen's Compensation	4,500.00	8,500.00
Education	648,123.01	707,845.00
Library	31,744.00	32,015.54
Park	5,550.00	6,996.00
Cemetery	14,293.34	19,530.00
Sewer Department	25,149.00	21,546.00
Sewer—Pension	365.12	624.00
Unclassified and Specials	79,199.57	38,104.07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,749,670.04	\$1,716,873.01
Water Department	155,132.75	125,462.25

City Treasurer

	1921	1922
Bonds Coming Due	\$331,000.00	\$338,100.00
Interest Coming Due	72,588.50	77,643.50
Temporary Loan Interest	75,000.00	60,000.00

TRIAL BALANCE, CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1921

ASSETS

Cash on Hand	\$21,196.29
Taxes 1921, Uncollected	1,070,367.33
Taxes Previous Years	286,779.16
Main Sewer Assessment	6,197.71
Particular Sewer Assessment	5,544.02
Street Betterments	3,010.97
Sidewalk Betterments	799.60
Street Oiling	12,798.72
Gypsy Moth	1,841.42
Committed Interest on Assessment	3,354.63
Unapportioned Streets	20,917.09
Unapportioned Main Sewers	38,596.90
Unapportioned Sidewalks	1,751.29
Water Rates, 1920	7,287.48
Water Rates, 1921	7,071.30
Water Services	4,156.42
Departmental Bills	14,321.07
Tax Titles	12,090.07
Cemetery Grading	150.09
Part Sewer	3,727.06
	<hr/>
	\$1,521,958.62

LIABILITIES

Temporary Loans	\$1,200,000.00
Overlay, 1921	11,110.66
Overlay, 1920	8,972.67
Overlay, 1919	5,502.65
Overlay, 1918	6,530.09
Water Service Revenue Reserved	4,156.42
Water Revenue Reserved	14,358.78
Grading Reserved	150.09
Highway Revenue Reserved	514.43
Balance Appropriation, 1921	88,880.64
Surplus Revenue	62,264.87
E. & D. Fund	119,517.32

\$1,521,958.62

TRIAL BALANCE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand	\$91,104.94
Balance Special Appropriation	\$91,104.94

SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS

Appropriation Street Betterments	Dr.	\$33,751.86	
	1922		\$4,913.19
	1923		4,399.98
	1924		4,184.70
	1925		4,040.20
	1926		3,730.74
	1927		3,170.80
	1928		3,090.05
	1929		2,477.65
	1930		1,918.01
	1931		1,826.54
			<hr/>
			\$33,751.86

Appropriation Sidewalks	Dr.	\$4,485.16	
	1922		\$773.34
	1923		696.67
	1924		601.44
	1925		581.80
	1926		428.12
	1927		363.80
	1928		330.36
	1929		248.84
	1930		227.10
	1931		233.69
			<hr/>
			\$4,485.16

Appropriation Main Sewer	Dr.	\$34,304.09	
	1922		\$6,777.46
	1923		6,214.01
	1924		5,399.40
	1925		4,655.50
	1926		3,772.05
	1927		2,249.25
	1928		1,532.33
	1929		1,386.16
	1930		1,226.51
	1931		1,091.42
			<hr/>
			\$34,304.09

Particular Sewers	\$10,095.01	
1922		\$3,375.15
1923		2,795.86
1924		2,145.04
1925		1,077.81
1926		701.15
		<hr/>
		\$10,095.01

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1921

Inventory School Property	\$2,135,785.00	City Debt (Issued)	\$965,500.00
Inventory City Report	1,142,210.97	Street Improvement	12,700.00
Assessments not due	82,636.12	Parks	4,000.00
Water System Cost	1,671,500.00	Water	328,000.00
Sewer System Cost	1,261,000.00	Sewer	616,500.00
E. & D. Fund	181,782.19	Refunding	15,000.00
		Hospital	67,000.00
		High School Land	58,000.00
		Assets	\$2,066,700.00
		Liabilities	\$6,474,914.28
			2,066,700.00
		Surplus	\$4,408,214.28

**TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER
ASSESSMENTS**

	<i>State</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Met. Water</i>	<i>Met. Sewer</i>	<i>Parks</i>
1912	\$49,375.00	\$21,996.38	\$64,558.24	\$39,994.04	\$31,503.81
1913	62,400.00	25,139.41	65,519.02	29,948.08	23,343.79
1914	68,250.00	26,139.41	61,459.66	29,125.39	23,998.29
1915	76,050.00	27,134.93	50,070.04	30,403.10	24,408.84
1916	71,040.00	33,788.21	51,468.91	32,951.65	17,535.40
1917	97,020.00	38,047.06	59,042.03	33,572.23	21,073.47
1918	97,020.00	39,020.00	57,975.46	38,848.28	21,220.58
1919	118,698.80	56,657.39	78,083.57	50,273.57	23,815.26
1920	149,238.80	64,989.36	85,259.00	54,305.19	31,115.22
1921	149,238.80	88,287.78	85,289.92	58,909.79	34,336.63

	<i>Fire Preventive</i>	<i>Charles River Basin</i>	<i>Neponset Bridge</i>
1912	.....	\$2,373.65	.....
1913	.....	2,969.91	.....
1914	.....	3,104.80	.....
1915	\$283.58	2,908.03	.....
1916	684.90	3,509.01	\$3,100.76
1917	602.92	3,667.58	5,040.00
1918	515.05	3,728.76	4,920.00
1919	706.31	3,958.62	4,800.00
1920	669.88	5,701.67	4,680.00
1921	484.01	5,903.95	3,693.83

SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY

December 31, 1921

City Hall Building	\$40,000.00	
11,650 Square Ft. Land.....	53,400.00	
Furnishings and Plans	33,233.00	
	<hr/>	\$126,633.00
Police Station Building	\$6,000.00	
21,345 Square Ft. Land.....	2,550.00	
Signal System	15,000.00	
Equipment and Supplies	12,062.00	
	<hr/>	35,612.00
Fire Department:		
Central Fire Station Building.....	\$28,000.00	
13,200 Square Ft. Land.....	2,600.00	
Equipment and Supplies	26,700.00	
Ward Two Hose House Building.....	4,500.00	
9,105 Square Ft. Land.....	1,500.00	
Equipment	9,000.00	
Ward Four Hose House Building.....	3,500.00	
Equipment	3,000.00	
Ward Five Hose House Building.....	15,000.00	
17,600 Square Ft. Land.....	5,500.00	
Equipment	6,000.00	
Ward Six Hose House Building.....	3,500.00	
13,356 Square Ft. Land.....	1,600.00	
Equipment	9,000.00	
Houghs Neck Hose House Building....	6,000.00	
12,950 Square Ft. Land.....	1,950.00	
Equipment	1,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	37,674.00	
Other Equipment and Supplies	17,583.75	
	<hr/>	183,608.75
Hospital Building	\$50,000.00	
Furnishing and Supplies	29,290.22	
182,000 Square Ft. Land	13,000.00	
	<hr/>	92,290.22
Gypsy Moth Equipment		2,332.00
Thomas Crane Public Library Building...	\$200,000.00	
95,864 Square Ft. Land	91,875.00	
Books and Furnishings	60,050.00	
	<hr/>	351,925.00

Poor Department Building	\$12,000.00	
15 3/10 Acres Land	30,000.00	
Furnishings and Supplies	3,918.00	
		<hr/>
		\$45,918.00
Highway:		
City Stables	\$5,000.00	
Equipment	30,650.50	
Supplies	3,816.75	
		<hr/>
		39,467.25
Board of Health:		
Stable and Garage	\$6,500.00	
Equipment	18,140.00	
		<hr/>
		24,640.00
Dispensary Building	\$2,850.00	
Supplies	2,950.00	
		<hr/>
		5,800.00
Water Department:		
Supplies and Equipment		37,784.75
Sewer Department:		
Equipment		3,200.00
Park Department:		
Parks, Playgrounds and Bath Houses...		156,000.00
Cemetery Department:		
8½ Acres Land	\$36,000.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		37,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,142,210.97

School Department

Built

1855 (Adams) Industrial School.....	\$20,000.00	
20,290 Square Ft. Land	5,000.00	
Furnishings	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$27,000.00
1886 John Hancock School Building	\$70,000.00	
110,915 Square Ft. Land	8,875.00	
Furnishings	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
		80,875.00
Portable School Building	\$2,895.00	
Furnishings	501.00	
		<hr/>
		3,396.00

1889 Willard School Building	\$95,000.00	
50,240 Square Ft. Land	9,500.00	
Furnishings	3,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$108,000.00
1892 Lincoln School Building	\$80,000.00	
39,349 Square Ft. Land	4,000.00	
Furnishings	1,800.00	
	<hr/>	85,800.00
Portable School Building	\$2,895.00	
Furnishings	501.00	
	<hr/>	3,396.00
1894 High School Building	\$175,000.00	
85,348 Square Ft. Land	25,500.00	
Furnishings	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	220,500.00
1921 Portable School Building	\$2,738.00	
Portable Furniture	1,050.00	
	<hr/>	3,788.00
1896 Massachusetts Field School Building	\$70,000.00	
83,688 Square Ft. Land	9,075.00	
Furnishings	1,800.00	
	<hr/>	80,875.00
1896 Gridley Bryant School Building.....	\$70,000.00	
52,272 Square Ft. Land	4,700.00	
Furnishings	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	76,200.00
1900 Cranch School Building	\$40,000.00	
62,628 Square Ft. Land	6,500.00	
Furnishings	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	48,500.00
1903 Washington School Building	\$60,000.00	
72,563 Square Ft. Land	7,950.00	
Furnishings	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	70,450.00
1906 Quincy School Building	\$100,000.00	
58,286 Square Ft. Land	10,500.00	
Furnishings	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	113,500.00
1908 Coddington School Building	\$115,000.00	
30,220 Square Ft. Land	15,100.00	
Furnishings	5,500.00	
	<hr/>	135,600.00

1909 Atherton Hough School Building....	\$60,000.00	
80,000 Square Ft. Land	11,550.00	
Furnishings	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$73,550.00
1910 Montclair School Building	\$80,000.00	
21,380 Square Ft. Land	12,700.00	
Furnishings	3,400.00	
	<hr/>	96,100.00
1910 Wollaston School Building	\$150,000.00	
94,671 Square Ft. Land	13,400.00	
Furnishings	6,450.00	
	<hr/>	169,850.00
1912 New Adams School Building	\$150,000.00	
137,300 Square Ft. Land	13,500.00	
Furnishings	6,450.00	
	<hr/>	169,950.00
1915 Home Making School Building	\$4,000.00	
8,065 Square Ft. Land	3,700.00	
Furnishings	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	8,700.00
1916 Daniel Webster School Building....	\$200,000.00	
99,117 Square Ft. Land	7,650.00	
Furnishings	6,900.00	
	<hr/>	214,550.00
1916 Francis W. Parker School Building..	\$200,000.00	
78,497 Square Ft. Land	5,585.00	
Furnishings	6,900.00	
	<hr/>	212,485.00
1916 Squantum School Building	\$48,000.00	
77,263 Square Ft. Land	6,000.00	
Furnishings	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	58,500.00
New Government School Furnishings		8,945.00
Land Quincy Neck		500.00
Land E. Squantum Street.....		6,775.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,077,785.00
New High School Land		58,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,135,785.00

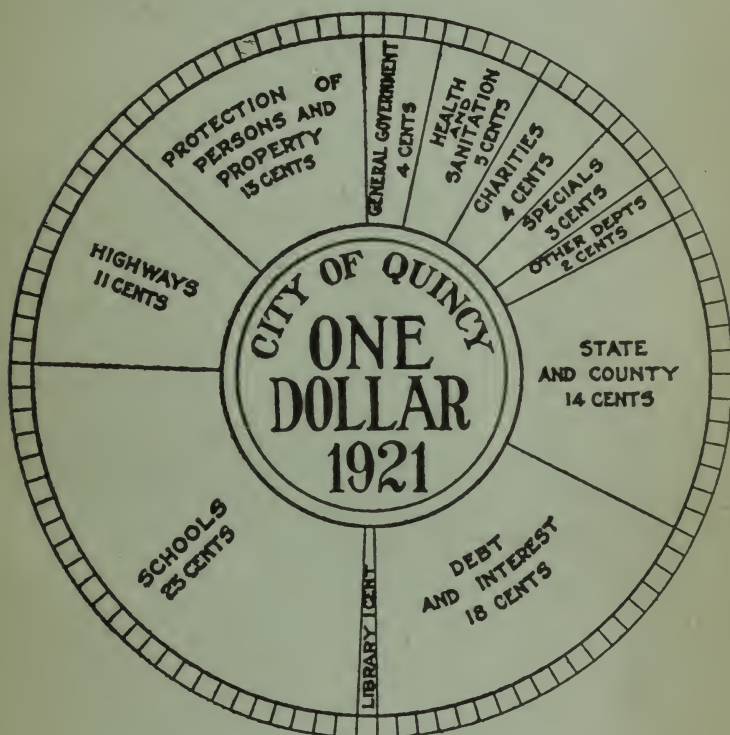
CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT DECEMBER 31, 1921

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council									
Councillors—Salaries	\$4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00	.....
Clerk of Committees	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	800.00	.....
Advertising	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$146.15	353.85	353.02	.23
Printing	200.00	.....	.....	.....	\$110.35	.....	310.65	310.65	.....
Stationery and Postage	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	26.90	23.10
Transportation	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	10.00	20.00
Street Notices	50.00	.....	.....	.....	35.50	.....	85.50	85.50	.....
Other Expenses	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	11.25	38.75
Mayor's Department									
Mayor—Salary	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Secretary—Salary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Other Expenses	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	270.99	.....	1,570.99	1,570.99	.....
Auditing Department									
Auditor—Salary	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Clerk—Salary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Clerk—Extra	250.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	275.00	275.00	.....
Office Supplies	215.00	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	250.00	250.00	.....
Stationery and Postage	60.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	85.00	85.00	.....
Printing	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Telephone	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	57.32	2.68
Other Expenses	55.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	65.00	60.50	4.50
Treasurer's Department									
Treasurer—Salary	2,750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,750.00	2,750.00	.....
Clerk—Salary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1921, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed, was expended:



"Highways" includes maintenance, repairs, rebuilding of street, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "General government" includes the offices in City Hall.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
Auditor of Accounts.

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Clerk—Extra	250.00	.....	.....	.....	3.50	.....	253.50	253.50	.....
Stationery and Postage	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.97	118.03	116.16	1.87
Telephone	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	56.50	52.89	3.61
Office Supplies	125.00	.....	.....	.....	56.97	.....	181.97	181.97	.....
Other Expenses	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....
Surety Bond	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....
Collector's Department									
Collector—Salary	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Clerks—Salaries	3,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,900.00	3,900.00	.....
Clerks—Extra	100.00	.....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	126.00	126.00	.....
Surety Bonds	305.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305.00	305.00	.....
Postage	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	126.16	.....	1,126.16	1,126.16	.....
Printing	125.00	.....	.....	.....	118.00	.....	243.00	243.00	.....
Telephone	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.77	76.77	76.77	.....
Recording Deeds	50.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	2.41	127.41	127.41	3.69
Office Supplies	210.00	.....	.....	.....	15.95	12.83	238.78	238.78	.....
Other Expenses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151.57	29.00	180.57	180.57	.....
Tax Sales—Adv.	950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950.00	950.00	3.07
Assessors' Department									
Assessors—Salaries	5,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	451.57	6,251.57	6,251.57	.....
Asst. Assessors—Salaries	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Clerks—Salaries	4,944.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,944.00	4,944.00	46.00
Clerks—Temporary	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	1,900.43	599.57
Printing and Advertising	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.90	2,694.90	2,694.90	.....
Abstract of Deeds	693.00	.....	.....	.....	259.28	.....	952.28	952.28	.....
Transportation	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Office Supplies	275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.10	347.10	172.02	30.88

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Stationery and Postage	50.00	.....	.....	.....	7.72	.....	57.72	57.72	.....
Telephone	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	51.68	28.32
Other Expenses	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	34.50	15.50
City Solicitor's Department									
Solicitor—Salary	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	64.55	135.45
Legal Expenses—Special .....	.....	360.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	360.75	188.50	172.25
Conveyances .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Clerk's Department									
City Clerk—Salary	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Assistant City Clerk—Salary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Clerk	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Clerk	1,250.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	1,252.00	1,252.00	.....
Printing and Postage	175.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	19.03	205.97	184.09	21.88
Office Supplies	175.00	.....	.....	.....	13.20	.....	188.20	188.20	.....
Posting	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Telephone	40.00	.....	.....	.....	3.83	.....	43.83	43.83	.....
Other Expenses	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	73.64	1.36
Vital Statistics	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	702.68	97.32
City Messenger	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	800.00	.....
Commissioner of Public Works									
Commissioner—Salary	4,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	.....
Clerk—Salary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Other Expenses	510.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	510.00	508.87	1.13
Care of City Hall	7,000.00	110.00	.....	.....	621.02	.....	7,731.03	7,731.03	.....
Repair Public Buildings	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	621.03	5,378.97	2,967.92	2,411.05

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Engineer's Department									
City Engineer—Salary	2,750.00						2,750.00	2,750.00	
Assistants—Salary	6,500.00					187.85	6,312.15	6,312.15	
Clerk	300.00						300.00	300.00	
Assessors' Plans	2,000.00					95.40	1,904.60	1,904.60	
Office Supplies	500.00				175.40		675.40	623.66	51.74
Transportation	100.00				95.00		195.00	195.00	
Telephone	60.00						60.00	47.73	12.27
Other Expenses	100.00				37.05		137.05	130.93	6.12
Blue Prints	600.00				35.00	70.00	565.00	559.97	5.03
Street Numbering	150.00						150.00	150.00	
Auto and Upkeep	875.00				208.80	55.00	1,028.80	1,028.80	
Board of Registrars									
Registrars—Salaries	1,400.00						1,400.00	1,400.00	
Registrars' Clerk—Salaries	375.00						375.00	375.00	
Precinct Officers—Salaries	800.00						800.00	744.00	56.00
Printing and Postage	1,200.00						1,200.00	1,131.85	68.15
Rentals	300.00						300.00	192.00	108.00
Meals	150.00						150.00	100.35	19.65
Labor	200.00				25.50	30.00	225.50	225.50	
Supplies	125.00						125.00	122.25	2.75
Transportation	50.00				4.50		54.50	54.50	
Protection of Life and Property									
Chief of Police—Salary	3,000.00						3,000.00	3,000.00	
Captain—Salary	2,200.00						2,200.00	2,200.00	
Inspector	2,100.00						2,100.00	2,100.00	
Lieutenant	2,000.00						2,000.00	2,000.00	

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Sergeants (2)	11,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,400.00	11,389.60	10.40
Patrolmen	100,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,427.37	93,427.37	.....
Reserve and Specials	12,512.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,772.63	9,262.00	8,895.80	366.20
Pensions	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,250.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Fuel	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549.03	549.03	.....
Lighting	175.00	.....	.....	.....	49.03	.....	209.41	209.41	.....
Telephone	300.00	.....	.....	.....	34.41	.....	300.00	275.08	24.92
Signal Wires	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400.00	949.16	450.84
Meals—Prisoners	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	329.70	329.70	.....
Laundry	100.00	.....	.....	.....	129.70	.....	100.00	87.41	12.59
Office Supplies	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	648.75	648.75	.....
Traveling Expenses	250.00	.....	.....	.....	298.75	.....	250.00	217.51	32.49
Other Expenses	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,459.59	1,459.59	.....
Upkeep Cadillac	600.00	206.22	.....	.....	1,159.59	.....	1,401.25	1,401.25	.....
Upkeep Chief's Car	500.00	100.00	.....	.....	585.03	.....	1,022.31	1,022.31	.....
Upkeep Motorcycle, New Cycles	1,168.00	.....	.....	.....	422.31	.....	1,168.00	1,113.04	54.96
Knox	200.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	252.60	47.40
Gasoline .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traffic	600.00	.....	.....	.....	545.46	.....	1,145.46	1,145.46	.....
Equipment	500.00	.....	.....	.....	849.18	.....	1,349.18	1,349.18	.....
Janitor's Supplies	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.46	366.54	238.82	127.72
Liquor Law	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	297.64	2.36
Vacations	3,808.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,808.00	3,808.00	.....
Chief of Fire Dept.—Salary	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Ass't Chiefs—Salary	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00	.....
Permanent Men—Salary	130,650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,456.75	130,107.79	348.96
Pensions—Salary	595.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	193.25	595.00	595.00	.....
Vacations and Sickness	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	193.25	.....	3,193.25	3,193.25	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Fuel	2,600.00	.....	.....	.....	6.85	.....	2,606.85	2,606.85	.....
Gasoline, Oil and Repairs....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	247.94	.....	5,247.94	5,247.94	.....
Office	400.00	.....	.....	.....	4.95	.....	404.95	404.95	.....
Furnishings	200.00	.....	.....	.....	76.45	.....	276.45	276.45	.....
Telephone	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	318.42	31.58
Lighting	250.00	.....	.....	.....	44.79	.....	294.79	294.79	.....
Laundry	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450.00	446.06	3.94
Hose	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,456.07	43.93
Other Expenses	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	874.09	125.91
Equipment	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.10	719.90	582.03	137.87
House Supplies	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	299.50	.50
Fire Alarm System									
Equipment and Supplies....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	685.05	1,314.92	1,314.32	.60
Labor	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	334.20	.....	1,834.20	1,834.20	.....
Power and Light.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	237.19	12.81
Sealer of Weights—Salary									
Salary	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	2,200.00	.....
Upkeep Auto and New Car...	878.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.35	819.65	792.77	26.88
Other Expenses	125.00	.....	.....	.....	58.35	.....	183.35	183.35	.....
Inspector of Wires—Salary									
Clerical—Salary	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	2,200.00	.....
Upkeep Auto and Rent.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
Advertising and Printing....	350.00	.....	.....	.....	24.35	9.60	364.75	364.75	.....
Office Supplies	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.20	69.80	57.00	12.80
Telephone	75.00	.....	.....	.....	10.94	.....	85.94	85.94	.....
Other Expenses	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	43.60	6.40
New Auto	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.09	19.91	19.91	.....
	528.00	.....	.....	.....	9.60	.....	537.60	537.60	.....

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Inspector of Buildings—Salary	2,200.00						2,200.00	2,200.00	
Clerical—Salary	400.00						400.00	400.00	
Office Supplies	125.00					38.45	86.55	82.13	4.42
Upkeep Auto	325.00	30.00				4.63	350.37	350.11	.26
Telephone	20.00				.63		20.63	20.63	
Printing	100.00				42.45		142.45	142.45	
Other Expenses	25.00						25.00	24.35	.65
Gypsy Moth Department									
Superintendent—Salary	1,872.00						1,872.00	1,872.00	
Care of Trees	2,000.00				481.83		2,481.83	2,481.83	
Labor	5,500.00						5,500.00	5,216.55	283.45
Materials	2,500.00					450.00	2,050.00	1,482.55	567.45
Insect Scale									
Other Expenses	3,000.00					31.83	2,968.17	2,001.44	966.73
New Truck, 1 Upkeep	1,500.00					134.25	1,365.75	1,365.75	
Health and Sanitation									
Commissioner—Salary	2,400.00						2,400.00	2,374.99	25.01
Superintendent—Salary	1,560.00						1,560.00	1,560.00	
Clerk	900.00						900.00	900.00	
Office Supplies	600.00					39.93	560.07	293.45	266.62
Printing and Advertising	350.00						375.52	375.52	
Telephones	150.00				25.52		164.41	164.41	
Other Expenses—Office Rent	650.00				14.41		650.00	522.83	127.17
Labor	40,000.00						40,000.00	39,839.92	160.08
Foreman	2,184.00						2,184.00	2,184.00	
Garage—Labor	1,560.00					36.00	1,524.00	1,524.00	
Care of Horses	4,000.00				780.52		4,780.52	4,780.52	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Shoeing	500.00	.....	.....	.....	129.08	.....	629.08	629.08	.....
Fuel and Lights	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.79	209.21	209.21	.....
Stable Expenses	800.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	338.82	761.18	761.18	.....
New Equipment	2,790.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	467.64	2,322.36	2,322.36	.....
Repairs on Equipment	1,700.00	.....	.....	.....	478.20	.....	2,178.20	2,171.34	6.86
Care Dumps	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	177.81	822.19	822.19	.....
Pensions	702.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702.00	702.00	.....
Gasoline and Oil	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,021.80	478.20	478.20	.....
Upkeep—Foreman's Car	350.00	.....	.....	.....	302.93	.....	652.93	652.93	.....
Upkeep—Truck	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	2,812.52	.....	5,312.52	5,310.52	2.00
Upkeep—Nurses' Car	350.00	.....	.....	.....	9.75	.....	359.75	359.75	.....
Sanitary Inspector	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	140.00	.....	1,340.00	1,340.00	.....
Health Inspector	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Plumbing Inspector	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	2,200.00	.....
New Car and Upkeep	828.00	.....	.....	.....	38.64	.....	866.64	866.64	.....
Other Expenses	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.25	64.75	64.75	.....
Provision Inspector	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
Expenses	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	47.15	2.85
Animal Inspector	220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220.00	220.00	.....
Slaughtering Inspector	55.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	55.00	.....
Milk Inspector	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.39	321.61	301.01	20.60
Bacteriologist	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	325.00	175.00
School Physician	1,378.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,378.00	1,280.88	88.12
Auto and Expenses	1,220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,220.00	1,041.45	178.55
Welfare Physician	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....
Welfare Nurse	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	.....
Expenses	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	13.88	11.14

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Contagious Nurse	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	.....
Contagious Diseases	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	720.14	19,279.80	18,051.48	1,228.38
Board of Health—Pension....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	.....	350.00	350.00	.....
Abating Nuisances	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.70	621.30	540.50	80.80
Mosquito Nuisance	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578.70	578.70	.....
Dispensary Nurses	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,491.67	8.33
Physician	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....
Janitor	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Laundry	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	21.21	3.79
Supplies	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	72.01	2.99
Fuel and Lights	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	150.97	24.03
Telephone	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	55.77	4.23
Sundries	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00
Highway Department									
Highway—Superintendent ...	2,496.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.52	2,399.48	2,376.00	23.48
Highway—Labor	82,504.00	.....	.....	.....	10,958.82	.....	93,462.82	93,462.82	.....
Highway—Stable	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	742.24	.....	10,742.24	10,742.24	.....
Highway—Sidewalks	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	515.54	3,484.46	3,484.46	.....
Highway—Concrete Sidewalks	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,515.54	.....	7,515.54	4,515.54	3,000.00
Highway—Pensions	4,578.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	584.82	3,993.18	3,962.09	31.00
Highway—Upkeep Autos and Trucks	8,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	7,000.00	6,966.90	33.10
Highway—Bridges	4,500.00	1,261.64	.....	.....	96.52	.....	5,858.16	5,858.16	.....
Highway—Brooks	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,960.05	39.95
Highway—Other Expenses ..	43,000.00	.....	.....	507.69	1,644.00	.....	45,151.69	45,150.39	1.30
Rebuilding Streets	40,000.00	.....	.....	25,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	56,000.00	55,829.55	170.45
Street Lighting	46,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,100.00	46,100.00	.....
Street Sprinkling	35,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00	35,000.00	.....

AUDITOR'S REPORT

55

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Charities									
Overseer—Salary	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
City Physician—Salary	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Clerk—Salary	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	.....
Office Supplies	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.57	149.43	143.49	5.94
Telephone	100.00	.....	.....	.....	50.75	.....	150.57	150.57	.....
Expenses	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	10.00	40.00
Almshouse	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	6,299.84	700.16
Mothers' Aid	28,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,500.00	24,523.83	3,976.17
Outside Poor	21,500.00	.....	.....	.....	91.01	.....	21,591.01	20,225.10	1,365.91
Hospital Bills	1,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700.00	1,688.00	12.00
City Hospital	34,500.00	3,235.99	.....	67,771.58	.....	.....	105,447.57	100,576.22	4,871.35
State Aid	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,186.00	2,814.00	2,814.00	.....
Soldiers' Relief	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,275.00	.....	7,275.00	7,275.00	.....
Military Aid	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.00	1,091.00	477.00	614.00
Soldiers' Burials	100.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	120.00	120.00	.....
G. A. R. Post	400.00	.....	.....	.....	26.04	.....	426.04	346.04	80.00
J. A. Boyd Camp	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	110.95	39.05
American Legion	300.00	.....	.....	.....	7.50	.....	307.50	307.50	.....
J. F. Bryan Post .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00	273.60	26.40
American Legion	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,133.36	366.64
July 4 Celebration	500.00	.....	.....	.....	103.84	.50	603.34	603.34	.....
Education									
Schools—Administration	24,676.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00	23,076.72	22,144.30	932.42
Schools—Instruction	444,050.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,892.34	435,157.66	435,187.06	.....
Schools—Text Books	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,790.00	140.84	14,649.16	14,290.40	358.71

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Schools—Stationery and Supplies	22,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00	.....	23,800.00	23,752.57	47.43
Schools—Operation	68,596.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,300.00	59,296.29	58,833.46	462.83
Schools—Maintenance	13,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00	11,200.00	10,308.85	891.15
Schools—Miscellaneous	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	112.54	.....	8,112.54	8,112.54	.....
Schools—Evening School	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	1,800.00	1,703.71	96.29
Schools—Indus. Day	28,500.00	.....	.....	.....	3,018.45	.....	31,518.45	31,518.45	.....
Schools—Indus. Evening	3,800.00	.....	.....	.....	2,774.02	.....	6,574.02	6,519.46	54.56
Schools—Home Making	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00	9,910.00	9,872.23	37.75
Schools—Continuation	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	109.85	.....	5,109.85	5,109.85	.....
Schools—Americanization	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	6,800.00	6,601.77	198.23
Smith-Hughes Sch. Appro. ....	.....	314.25	.....	2,860.89	.....	.....	3,175.14	412.25	2,762.89
School for the Blind.....	.....	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	.....	750.00
Out of City—Industrial .....	.....	.....	.....	3,935.16	.....	2,580.95	1,354.21	300.25	1,044.96
Library—Librarian	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	3,499.97	.03
Library—Secretary	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.25	1,418.75	1,418.75	.....
Library—Assistants	10,944.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,085.21	9,858.79	9,858.79	.....
Library—Janitors	2,880.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	2,955.00	2,955.00	.....
Library—Rent	1,890.00	.....	.....	.....	230.27	.....	2,120.27	2,120.27	.....
Library—Books	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	319.53	6,180.47	6,180.47	.....
Library—Periodical	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.36	765.64	765.64	.....
Library—Binding	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	771.48	.....	1,771.48	1,771.48	.....
Library—Printing	160.00	.....	.....	.....	41.23	.....	201.23	201.23	.....
Library—Fuel	950.00	.....	.....	.....	423.27	.....	1,373.27	1,373.27	.....
Library—Lighting	750.00	.....	.....	.....	168.64	.....	918.64	918.64	.....
Library—Other Expenses	630.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.07	623.93	616.74	7.19
Library—Squantum Branch	240.00	.....	.....	.....	400.00	183.47	456.53	456.53	.....
Park Department	1,950.00	.....	.....	.....	346.55	.....	2,296.55	2,296.55	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Playgrounds	2,100.00				440.33		2,540.33	2,540.33	
Bath House Supt.—Salary	396.00						396.00	396.00	
Assistants—Salary	420.00					70.00	350.00	350.00	
Expenses	684.00				391.41	24.08	1,051.33	597.13	454.20
Cemetery Department									
Commissioners—Salary	2,000.00						2,000.00	2,000.00	
Clerk—Salary	400.00						400.00	400.00	
Superintendents—Salary	1,733.34						1,733.34	1,733.34	
Asst. Superintendents—Salary	600.00						600.00	605.00	55.00
Labor	8,000.00				4,291.85		12,291.85	12,291.85	
Supplies	400.00				20.23		420.23	420.23	
Care Horse	575.00						575.00	558.97	16.03
Office Supplies	125.00						125.00	104.89	20.11
Telephone	50.00						50.00	23.52	26.48
Expenses	350.00					22.10	327.90	286.96	40.94
Willard School Hall					2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00
Sewer Department									
Clerical—Salary	1,300.00						1,300.00	1,300.00	
General Foreman—Salary	2,496.00						2,496.00	2,496.00	
Labor	4,000.00				316.69		4,316.69	4,316.69	
Upkeep Auto	300.00					25.71	274.29	274.29	
Upkeep Truck	800.00					42.12	757.88	757.88	
Office Supplies	375.00				10.59		385.59	385.59	
Telephone	50.00				2.26		52.26	52.26	
Equipment	300.00					81.06	218.94	218.94	
Particular Sewers	15,000.00					147.46	14,852.54	14,852.54	
New Auto	528.00				327.60		855.60	855.60	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Water Department									
Clerical—Salaries				3,528.00			3,528.00	3,528.00	
Superintendent—Salaries				2,496.00			2,496.00	2,496.00	
Inspector—Salaries				2,184.00			2,184.00	2,184.00	
Meter Readers—Salaries				7,180.00			7,180.00		
General Maint. and Repairs				28,000.00			28,000.00	24,673.35	3,326.65
Meters				3,000.00			3,000.00	2,731.17	248.83
Relays				13,000.00			13,000.00	9,710.45	3,289.55
New Equipment				6,000.00			6,000.00	4,173.85	1,826.15
Water Service Con.....				9,000.00				18,251.85	3,328.46
Water Service Receipts				12,580.31	12,580.31		21,580.31		
Sewer Dept. Pension	365.12					12,580.31			
					39.12		404.24	404.24	
Bonds and Interest									
Bonds—General Debt			225,000.00				255,000.00	255,000.00	
Bonds—Sewer Debt			76,000.00				76,000.00	76,000.00	
Bonds—Water Debt				66,500.00			66,500.00	66,500.00	
Interest—General Debt			47,636.50				47,636.50	47,636.50	
Interest—Sewer Debt			24,952.00				24,952.00	24,952.00	
Interest—Water Debt				14,244.75			14,244.75	14,244.75	
Interest—Temporary Loans			75,000.00				75,000.00	72,531.60	2,468.40
Unclassified									
Claims and Awards	1,200.00			900.00	4,843.56		6,943.56	6,443.56	500.00
State Guard	900.00				254.54		1,154.54	1,154.54	
Mayor's Contingent	250.00						250.00	210.00	40.00
Board of Survey	100.00						100.00	8.25	91.75
Norfolk County Hospital	23,548.47						23,548.47	23,548.47	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Premiums on Bonds .....	.....	1,136.44	.....	908.47	.....	.....	2,044.91	1,680.00	355.91
Home Bureau	1,683.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,683.32	1,683.32	.....
Planning Board	250.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	276.38	73.62
Printing City Report	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,188.30	1,188.30	.....
Printing Monthly Report ..	600.00	52.98	.....	.....	.....	11.70	557.98	537.51	20.47
Workmen's Compensation ..	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.00	4,500.00	3,660.72	839.28
Registration of Labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675.00	.....	675.00	675.00	.....
Unexpended Bal. Acct. ....	.....	1,483.77	.....	600.34	13,885.49	10,789.14	4,980.46	2,576.18	2,404.28
Assessors Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	290.19	.....	.....	290.19	290.19	.....
City Council Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	250.87	.....	.....	250.87	250.87	.....
Special Appropriations									
Printing Ordinances .....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	29.60	570.40	570.40	.....
Scarifying Mach. ....	.....	.....	.....	1,475.00	.....	144.00	1,331.00	1,331.00	.....
License Commission	300.00	116.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	416.39	312.71	103.68
Cleverly Court .....	.....	253.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	253.00	.....	253.00
Newcomb Place .....	.....	49.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.57	.....	49.57
Harbor Master	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.86	285.14	285.14	.....
Harbor Master Motor Boat..	.....	.....	.....	250.00	.....	12.00	238.00	238.00	.....
Cemetery Special Grading..	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	.....
Adams Temple Taxes.....	3,220.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,220.70	3,220.70	.....
Department Use of Water...	23,194.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,194.80	23,194.80	.....
Dredging Wollaston Beach..	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Adams St. Lighting .....	.....	1,750.00	.....	.....	290.89	.....	2,030.89	2,350.98	279.91
Study of School Plans.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	600.00	.....	170.99	4,829.01	979.79	3,849.22
Boiler Insurance	2,806.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	2,800.92	2,800.92	.....
Holdup Insurance	497.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	497.98	497.98	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Government School Insurance	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	104.00	396.00	396.00	.....
Playground—Ward 2	1,000.00	.....	165.68	834.32	834.32	.....
Public Market	132.00	135.75	.....	267.75	267.75	.....
Merrymount Park Courts	500.00	.....	50.00	9.29	.....	539.20	539.20	.....
Playground—Ward 4	5,000.00	.....	57.09	4,942.91	4,942.91	.....
Playground—Ward 3	4,000.00	.....	15.32	3,984.68	3,984.68	.....
Playground—Ward 6	1,000.00	44.68	.....	1,044.68	1,044.68	.....
Portable School Buildings...	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,207.40	6,792.60	6,792.60	.....
Summer School	292.20	1,707.80	574.02	1,425.98	1,425.98	.....
Playground Lot—Ward 6	900.00	.....	900.00	775.00	125.00
Agency and Trust Accounts									
City Hall Repairs	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	528.50	14,471.50
Perpetual Care Income	2,622.25	.....	2,601.41	21.84	21.84	.....
C. E. French Income	140.00	.....	140.00	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Income	6.82	.....	6.82	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Income	91.01	.....	91.01	.....	.....	.....
Williams Trust Income	39.40	.....	18.20	.....	.....	57.60	14.00	43.60
Nugent Trust Income	5.67	.....	5.67	.....	.....	11.34	11.34	.....
Rock Island Trust Income..	46.11	.....	45.50	.....	.....	91.61	.....	91.61
Water Deposits	1,230.00	.....	6,760.00	.....	.....	7,990.00	6,840.00	1,150.00
Scavenger	647.60	.....	2,627.40	.....	.....	3,274.60	2,465.00	809.60
George Pierce Fund	6.75	.....	.....	6.75	6.75	.....
Burlal Dept. F. G. Grading..	1,542.15	.....	1,542.15	.....	.....	.....
Audit, Eastern Mass. R. R...	100.00	.....	100.00	.....	100.00
Land, Curtis Ave.	750.00	.....	750.00	.....	750.00
Highway Receipts	2,597.13	.....	2,597.13	.....	.....	.....
Remodeling Hayward House.	8,662.34	.....	8,662.34	714.45	7,947.89

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Particular Sewer Deposit . . .	.....	.....	.....	15,895.00	.....	.....	15,895.00	12,145.00	3,750.00
Wilson Tucker Fund . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	6.00	6.00	.....
Supply Account . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	125.49	.....	.....	125.49	125.49	.....
Total	1,747 679.06	16,979.78	478,588.50	331,967.42	100,065.93	100,065.93	575,215.36	2 486,334.72	88,880.61

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Sewer Construction	30,000.00	532.61	.....	191.55	24.82	204.89	30,544.09	29,582.03	962.06
Sewer Construction Special 1 .....	.....	6,091.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,091.89	2,904.69	3,187.20
Sewer Construction Special 2 .....	.....	13,116.40	.....	.....	322.69	.....	13,439.09	13,439.09	.....
Sewer Construction Special 3 .....	.....	142.62	.....	.....	.....	142.62	.....	.....	.....
Beale Street Widening .....	.....	217.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	217.96	100.00	117.96
Surface Drains 1920 .....	.....	827.09	.....	.....	7.58	.....	834.67	834.67	.....
Surface Drains 1921	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.58	49,992.42	46,829.23	3,163.19
Beach Street .....	.....	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00	.....	90.00
Lunt Street .....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	1.00
Pray Street .....	.....	788.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	788.00	12.50	775.50
Washington Street Widening .....	.....	357.73	.....	1,120.58	639.79	.....	2,118.10	2,118.10	.....
School Street .....	.....	3,476.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,476.05	2,412.88	1,063.17
Hancock Street .....	.....	4,493.22	.....	.....	.....	639.79	3,853.43	3,853.43	.....
Packards Lane .....	.....	120.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.59	100.00	20.59
Vane Street .....	.....	265.57	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,265.57	524.37	741.20
Accepted Street 1919	300.00	208.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	508.44	418.24	90.20
Accepted Street 1920	28,450.00	3,098.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,548.04	25,456.41	6,091.63
Rockland Street	3,000.00	3,041.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,041.80	5,071.17	970.63
Bellevue Street	10,000.00	5.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,994.35	5,520.32	4,474.03
Wollaston Subway .....	.....	995.75	.....	3,578.85	.....	.....	4,574.58	4,574.58	.....
Slidewalks 1920	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	14,382.02	617.38
Water Construction	35,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00	30,681.27	4,318.73
Bromfield Street	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550.00	321.35	228.65
Accepted Street 1921	80,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000.00	63,177.19	16,822.81
Hancock Street 1921	35,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00	2,781.69	32,218.31
Willard Street 1921	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000.00	10,365.60	1,634.40
Rebuilding Street 1921	46,000.00	.....	.....	18,690.00	.....	.....	64,690.00	61,066.34	3,593.66

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1920	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Sewer Construction 4	27,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000.00	23,485.46	3,514.54
New High School Land	58,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,000.00	51,794.13	6,235.87
New High School Building .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,417.70	.....
Quincy City Hospital .....	.....	6,118.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,118.14	.....	6,118.14
Squantum School Bldg. ....	.....	804.76	.....	.....	.....	48.09	756.67	756.67	.....
Squantum School Furniture ..	.....	403.26	.....	.....	.....	403.26	.....	.....	.....
Government School Furniture	.....	4,336.70	.....	19.34	.....	373.13	3,982.91	2,040.35	1,942.56
Playground	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....
Piano, School Dept. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373.13	.....	373.13	373.13	.....
Coddington Sch. Furnishings	.....	.....	.....	.....	451.35	.....	451.35	381.90	69.45
Portable School Building ..	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	3,788.36	211.64
Trust Funds .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,448.93	.....
Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	5,448.93	.....	.....	5,448.93	5,448.93	.....
Playground Fund .....	.....	248.14	.....	2,542.78	.....	.....	2,542.78	2,542.78	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248.14	.....	248.14
Total	440,300.00	49,770.11	.....	32,562.01	1,819.36	1,819.36	522,632.12	431,527.18	91,104.94

H. O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1921

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Cash on Hand January 1, 1921 \$160,425.78

General Revenue:

Taxes 1921	1,168,371.11
Taxes Previous Years	646,289.70
Subsequent Taxes, Assessments, Interest	3,231.92
Licenses	5,743.50
Permits	536.00
Court Fines	6,697.73
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses)	1,963.24
Grants and Gifts	21,524.73

Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling	14,786.58
Gypsy Moth	1,615.07
Sewer Assessments	15,097.75
Sewer Particular	7,248.23
Sidewalks	2,071.99
Street Betterment	10,595.51
State of Massachusetts	232,842.50

General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer—Costs	2,894.52
City Clerk	890.97
Police Department	315.92
Fire Department	48.85
Sealer Weights and Measures	456.67
Building Inspector	1,875.50
Wire Inspector	1,286.00
Board of Health—Con. Diseases	6,768.17
Miscellaneous—Deposits	2,627.90
Miscellaneous	200.52
Clam Permits	121.50
Plumbing Inspector	1,199.00

Milk Licenses	\$196.50
Garbage	2,671.65
Scavenger	2,687.10
Highways	2,597.13
Poor Department	12,580.25
Hospital Department	67,711.58
School Department	2,439.99
Industrial School Receipts	1,704.62
Home Making School Receipts	1,033.68
Industrial School Revenue	3,935.16

Public Services:

Water Rates, 1921	200,265.11
Water Rates, 1920 and prior	6,545.50
Water Service Connections	12,580.31
Cemetery—Miscellaneous	11,739.69
Cemetery Foundations	1,542.15

Interest:

Tax Collector—Taxes	29,850.95
Tax Collector—Assessments and Deposits	4,970.17
City Treasurer—on Deposits	4,747.68
Perpetual Care Fund	2,623.25
Other Trust Accounts	319.95
Accrued Interest on Bonds	1,188.67

Municipal Indebtedness:

Temporary Loans	1,900,000.00
Sewer Loans	57,000.00
General Loans	383,300.00
Premium on bonds	908.47

Agency and Trust Accounts:

Tax Titles Refunded	2,542.78
Perpetual Care Fund	4,310.00
Water Deposits	6,760.09
Departmental Refund Account	336.05
Other Trust Funds	1,138.93

General Revenue:

Miscellaneous City	2,525.97
Water Revenue	23,194.80
Tax Titles Held by City	2,848.02

Sewer Maintenance	\$74.03
Sewer Construction	191.55
Smith-Hughes Fund (Schools)	2,860.89
Cash and Securities	
Particular Sewer Deposit	15,895.00
Particular Sewer Receipts (Treas.)	10,060.94
Government School Furniture (Refund Express)....	19.34
Market Receipts	134.40
Park Department	50.00
Adams Street Lighting	600.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,106,408.22

EXPENDITURES

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1921	\$4,994,106.99
Cash on Hand	112,301.23
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,106,408.22

Cash on Hand, December 1, 1921.....	\$586,313.40
Cash Receipts, December, 1921.....	526,097.44
Cash Expenditures, December, 1921.....	1,000,109.61
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1922	112,301.23

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on Hand, January 1.....	\$110,147.98
Transfer to Non-Revenue	24,359.41
<hr/>	
	\$85,788.57
Transfer from Non-Revenue	507.69
<hr/>	
	\$86,296.26
Receipts	4,497,479.84
<hr/>	
	\$4,583,776.10

Payments:

Temporary Loans	\$1,600,000.00
State of Mass.	387,957.31
Norfolk County	88,287.78
Other Expenses	2,486,334.72
<hr/>	
	4,562,579.81
<hr/>	
	\$21,196.29

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on Hand, January 1.....	\$50,277.80
Transfer to Revenue	507.59
	<hr/>
	\$49,770.11
Transfer from Revenue	24,359.41
	<hr/>
	\$74,129.52
Receipts	448,502.60
	<hr/>
	\$522,632.12
Payments	431,527.18
	<hr/>
	\$91,104.94
Revenue Cash on Hand	\$21,196.29
Non-Revenue Cash on Hand.....	91,104.94
	<hr/>
Total	\$112,301.23

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:

Poll	\$52,950.00	
Personal	188,613.09	
Real Estate	926,808.02	
		<hr/> \$1,168,371.11

Previous Years:

Poll	\$1,402.00	
Personal	71,813.05	
Real Estate	573,074.65	
Subsequent Taxes	3,231.92	
Tax Title Redeemed	2,848.02	
		<hr/> 652,369.64

From State:

Corporation	\$58,523.54	
Public Service	24,167.33	
Street Railway	231.54	
Street Railway Refund	4,817.84	
National Bank	3,173.29	
Income 1918	882.00	
Income 1919	3,054.00	
Income 1920	15,270.00	
Income 1921	119,761.21	
		<hr/> 229,880.75

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:

Junk	\$290.00
Amusement	1,575.00
Victuallers	425.00
Express and Carriage	102.00
Pool and Billiards	825.00
Auctioneer	18.00
Hawkers and Peddlers	720.00
Fireworks	22.50
Clams	121.50
Milk	196.50

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$2,050,621.50
-------------------------------------	----------------------

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$2,050,621.50
Alcohol	20.00	
Massage	5.00	
Beverages	60.00	
All Others	1,788.50	
	<hr/>	6,171.00
Permits:		
Marriage	\$536.00	
Plumbing	1,199.00	
	<hr/>	1,735.00
Fines and Forfeits		
E. Norfolk Court	\$6,374.23	
Dedham Court	303.50	
Court—False Alarm Fines	20.00	
	<hr/>	6,697.73
Grants and Gifts		
From State:		
Reimbursements to Industrial School...	\$13,201.26	
Industrial School (Smith-Hughes Fund)	2,860.89	
Americanization	4,545.47	
Armory	900.00	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	1,963.24	
Individual:		
Table	100.00	
	<hr/>	23,570.86

COMMERCIAL REVENUE**Special Assessments**

Street Sprinkling	\$14,786.58	
Gypsy Moth	1,615.07	
Street Betterments	10,595.51	
Sidewalks	2,071.99	
Main Sewers	15,097.75	
Particular Sewer	7,248.23	
	<hr/>	51,415.13
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$2,140,211.22

Amount brought forward \$2,140,211.22

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government .

City Treasurer, Costs	\$209.32	
Tax Collector, Costs	2,685.20	
City Clerk, Recording and Special	669.37	
City Clerk—Dog Fees	221.60	
	3,785.49	

Protection of Persons and Property

Manicure	2.00	
Police Department:		
Services of Officers	\$159.15	
Sale of Old Materials	35.07	
Care of Prisoners	121.70	
	315.92	
Fire Department:		
Recharging Chemicals	26.35	
Sealer of Weights:		
Fees	456.67	
Building Inspector:		
Fees	1,875.50	
Wire Inspector:		
Fees	1,286.00	
Gypsy Moth:		
Labor	\$7.20	
Sale of Lead .....	.60	
	7.80	

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
Contagious Diseases	\$3,581.24	
Tuberculosis	3,186.93	
	\$6,768.17	
Sanitation:		
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor and Materials		74.03
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	\$4.80	
Sale of Materials	186.75	
	191.55	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$2,154,998.70

Amount brought forward \$2,154,998.70

Refuse and Garbage:

Garbage	\$2,671.65	
Scavenger	2,687.10	
	<hr/>	5,358.75

Miscellaneous:

Sale of Old Materials	\$87.14	
Rent of Ambulance	15.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	15.88	
	<hr/>	118.02

Highways

General:

Labor	\$213.65	
Sale of Materials	835.80	
Use of Equipment	1,636.88	
Lighting	26.60	
	<hr/>	2,712.93

Adams Street Lighting Refund 600.00

Charities

Almshouse:

Sale of Produce		220.00
-----------------------	--	--------

Reimbursements:

Individuals	\$488.00	
Cities and Towns:		
Temporary Aid	1,419.85	
Mothers' Aid	103.67	
	<hr/>	2,011.52

State:

Mothers' Aid	\$9,407.08	
Temporary Aid	941.65	
	<hr/>	10,348.73

Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid	\$2,828.00	
Military Aid	73.75	
Soldiers' Burials	60.00	
	<hr/>	2,961.75

City Hospital

Receipts from Patients		67,711.58
------------------------------	--	-----------

<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$2,247,041.98
-------------------------------------	--	----------------------

Amount brought forward \$2,247,041.98

Education

School Department:

Tuition:

State	\$917.93	
Other Tuition	156.00	
Sale of Books and Supplies	348.21	
Rent of Hall	1,010.00	
Sale of Land	271.70	
Sale of Buildings	815.00	
Industrial School Fire Insurance	335.49	
Miscellaneous Receipts	7.85	
		<hr/>
		3,862.18

Industrial School:

Industrial Work	\$1,704.62	
Home Making School	1,033.68	
		<hr/>
		2,738.30

Industrial School Revenue:

Receipts from Other Cities and Towns..	3,935.16
--	----------

Park Department

Tennis Court	50.00
--------------------	-------

Unclassified

Public Market:

Sale of Fruit Jars	134.40
City Scales	15.14

Public Service Enterprise

Water Department:

Water Rates, 1921	\$200,265.11	
Previous Years	6,545.50	
Service Connections	12,580.31	
Sale of Water to Departments	23,194.80	
		<hr/>
		242,585.72

Cemeteries

Burial Department:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$5,930.00	
Care of Lots and Graves	2,912.69	
Opening Graves	2,897.00	
Foundation and Grading	1,542.15	
		<hr/>
		13,281.84

Amount carried forward \$2,513,644.72

Amount brought forward \$2,513,644.72

Interest

Interest on Deposits—Treasurer	\$4,747.68	
Interest on Subsequent Tax—Treasurer ..	101.73	
Interest on Taxes	29,850.95	
Interest on Assessments	3,845.75	
Interest on Deposits—Tax Collector	1,124.42	
		<hr/> 39,670.53

Interest on Trust Funds:

Perpetual Care Fund Income	\$2,623.25	
Geo. Pierce Fund Income	6.75	
C. E. French Fund Income	140.00	
Geo. Williams Fund Income	18.20	
Rock Island Fund Income	45.50	
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Income	91.01	
C. C. Johnson Fund Income	6.82	
Alex. Nugent Trust Fund Income.....	5.67	
Mary Wilson Tucker Fund Income	6.00	
		<hr/> 2,943.20
Premium on Bonds		908.47
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....		1,188.67
Premium on Loans		17.75

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loans (Revenue)	\$1,900,000.00	
Sewer	57,000.00	
Streets	215,300.00	
Surface Drains	50,000.00	
High School Lot	58,000.00	
Water	35,000.00	
Playgrounds	6,000.00	
Portable School Building	4,000.00	
Sidewalks	15,000.00	
		<hr/> 2,340,300.00

Refunds**Departmental:**

Schools—Instruction	\$195.76	
Poor—Aid	24.00	
Health—Aid	30.00	
Miscellaneous Items	105.63	
		<hr/> 355.39
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$4,899,028.73

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$4,899,028.73
Norfolk Co. Cunningham Investigation...	22.00
Return Premium Coddington School Prop- erty	30.93
Return Premium Coddington School Prop- erty	7.42

Agency and Trust

Water Deposits	\$6,760.00
Sewer Deposits	15,895.00
Scavenger Deposits	2,627.00
Particular Sewer Deposits	10,060.94
Tax Title Refunds ..	2,542.78
Tailings Fund	738.93
Perpetual Care Fund	4,310.00
Mary Wilson Tucker Fund	400.00
Civilian War Poll Tax.....	2,778.00
	<hr/>
	46,112.65
Public Service:	
Eastern Mass. Excise Tax	780.71
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$4,945,982.44

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Councillors

Salaries and Wages:

Councillors	\$4,500.00
Clerk Committees	800.00

\$5,300.00

Other Expenses	11.25
Advertising	\$353.62
Printing	310.65
Stationery and Postage	26.90
Transportation	10.00
Street Notices	85.50
Other Expenses	11.25

797.92

\$6,097.92

Mayor

Salaries and Wages:

Mayor	\$4,000.00
Secretary	1,560.00

\$5,560.00

Other Expenses:

Traveling Expenses	\$383.02
Carriage Hire	65.75
Office Expenses	481.51
Telephone	154.73
Auto Upkeep	430.93
Cash Items	15.00
Sundry Items	40.05

1,570.99

7,130.99

City Auditor

Salaries and Wages:

Auditor	\$3,000.00
Clerk	1,500.00

\$4,500.00

Amount carried forward

\$13,228.91

Amount brought forward \$13,228.91

Other Expenses:

Temporary Clerk	\$275.00	
Office Supplies	250.00	
Stationery and Postage	85.00	
Printing	50.00	
Telephone	57.32	
Binding	17.00	
Dollar Cut	8.00	
Transportation	12.00	
Books	12.00	
Sundry Items, Exp., etc....	11.50	
	<hr/>	777.82
		<hr/>
		\$5,277.82

City Treasurer

Salaries and Wages:

Treasurer	\$2,750.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,250.00

Other Expenses:

Temporary Clerks	\$253.50	
Stationery and Postage ...	116.16	
Telephone	52.89	
Office Supplies	181.97	
Surety Bonds	150.00	
Sundry Items	10.00	
	<hr/>	764.52
		<hr/>
		5,014.52

Tax Collector

Salaries and Wages:

Tax Collector	\$2,500.00	
Clerks	3,900.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,400.00

Other Expenses:

Temporary Clerks	\$126.00
Surety Bonds	305.00
Postage	1,126.16
Printing	226.23
Telephone	53.90

Amount carried forward \$23,521.25

Amount brought forward \$23,521.25

Recording Deeds	112.07	
Office Supplies	196.95	
Tax Sales and Advertising.	498.43	
Legal Expenses	48.50	
Deputy Expenses	100.00	
	<hr/>	2,793.24
		<hr/>

9,193.24

Assessors

Salaries and Wages:

Assessors	\$5,800.00	
Assistant Assessors	1,500.00	
Clerks	4,898.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,198.00

Other Expenses:

Temporary Clerks	\$1,900.43	
Abstract of Deeds	952.28	
Transportation	500.00	
Printing and Advertising...	2,305.10	
Office Supplies	172.02	
Stationery and Postage....	57.72	
Telephone	51.68	
Sundry Items	34.50	
	<hr/>	5,973.73
		<hr/>

18,171.73

City Solicitor

Salaries and Wages:

Solicitor	\$2,500.00	
-----------------	------------	--

Other Expenses:

Office Expenses	\$58.20	
Taxi Hire	2.25	
Sundry Items	4.10	
	<hr/>	64.55
		<hr/>

2,564.55

Legal Expenses—Special

188.50

Amount carried forward

\$53,639.27

CITY OF QUINCY

Amount brought forward \$53,639.27

City Clerk

Salaries and Wages:

City Clerk	\$2,500.00	
Assistant City Clerk.....	1,500.00	
Clerk	500.00	
Second Clerk	1,252.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,752.00

Other Expenses:

Printing and Postage	\$184.09	
Office Supplies	198.95	
Telephone	43.83	
Directory	8.50	
Dog Checks	22.75	
Insurance on Bonds	5.00	
Sundry Items	26.64	
	<hr/>	489.76

6,241.76

Vital Statistics

Births	\$235.50
Deaths	366.75
Other Expenses	100.43

702.68

City Messenger

Salaries and Wages:

City Messenger	800.00
----------------------	--------

Commissioner Public Works

Salaries and Wages:

Commissioner	\$4,000.00	
Commissioner, 1920	500.00	
Clerk	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,000.00

Other Expenses:

Telephone	\$80.68	
Office Supplies	399.69	
Annual Subscriptions	17.00	
Sundry Items	11.50	
	<hr/>	508.87

6,508.87

Amount carried forward \$67,892.58

Amount brought forward \$67,892.58

Care of City Hall

Salaries and Wages:

Janitor	\$1,564.28	
Assistant Janitor	1,200.00	
Window Cleaning	121.00	
Office Cleaning	127.50	
	<hr/>	\$3,012.78

Other Expenses:

Coal and Wood	\$950.19	
Light and Heat	1,484.93	
Repairs	893.23	
Supplies	453.38	
Equipment	327.78	
Plans, City Hall	221.75	
Telephone Repairs (Inside)	185.13	
Ventilator	60.75	
Decoration's Memorial	110.00	
Sundry Items	31.11	
	<hr/>	4,718.25

7,731.03

Public Buildings

Central Fire Station:

Labor	\$2.00	
Repairs	271.60	
	<hr/>	\$273.60

Ward 2 Hose House:

Labor	\$2.00	
Repairs	92.49	
	<hr/>	94.49

Ward 4 Hose House:

Labor	\$50.50	
Repairs	306.79	
	<hr/>	357.29

Ward 5 Hose House:

Labor	\$2.00	
Repairs	217.77	
	<hr/>	219.77

Amount carried forward

\$75,623.61

Amount brought forward \$75,623.61

Ward 6 Hose House:

Labor	\$17.20	
Repairs	36.40	
	<hr/>	53.60

Houghs Neck Hose House:

Labor	\$75.95	
Repairs	177.88	
	<hr/>	253.83

Alms-house:

Labor	\$262.63	
Repairs	720.37	
	<hr/>	983.00

Police House:

Labor	\$103.81	
Repairs	628.53	
	<hr/>	732.34

2,967.92

Engineering

Salaries and Wages:

Engineer	\$2,750.00	
Assistants	6,312.15	
Clerk	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,362.15

Other Expenses:

Assessors' Plans	\$1,904.60	
General and Office Supplies	672.08	
Transportation	195.00	
Telephone	47.73	
Stakes	35.28	
Blue Prints	559.97	
Hardware Supplies	5.43	
Numbering Streets	150.00	
Auto	668.00	
Upkeep Auto	360.80	
Sundry Items	41.80	
	<hr/>	4,640.69

14,002.84

Amount carried forward \$92,594.37

Amount brought forward \$92,594.37

Election and Registration

Salaries and Wages:

Registrars	\$1,400.00	
Election Officers	744.00	
Clerk	375.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,519.00

Other Expenses:

Labor	\$225.50	
Printing and Postage	1,131.85	
Supplies	122.25	
Transportation	54.50	
Meals	100.35	
Rent	192.00	
	<hr/>	1,826.45
		<hr/>
		4,345.45

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:

Chief	\$3,000.00	
Officers	17,689.60	
Patrolmen	93,435.37	
Reserves	8,887.80	
Pensions	1,200.00	
Vacations	3,808.00	
	<hr/>	\$128,020.77

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$567.71	
Lighting	204.01	
Telephones	275.08	
Signal Wires	935.88	
Meals—Prisoners	329.70	
Laundry	87.41	
Office Expenses	648.75	
Traveling Expenses	228.70	
Upkeep Chief's Car	993.32	
Upkeep Cadillac Car	1,430.26	
Upkeep Knox Car	252.60	
New Motor Cycle	923.00	
Upkeep Motor Cycle	190.02	
	<hr/>	7,066.44

Amount carried forward \$96,939.82

Amount brought forward \$96,939.82

Other Expenses:

House Supplies	\$238.82
Equipment	1,349.18
Traffic Signs	1,134.27
Addition to Station	954.25
Search Lights	66.00
Photos	76.41
Subscription	25.00
Advertising	12.00
Printing	11.00
Fire Guns	16.12
Draping Station	13.35
Rent of Land	15.00
Stenographic Services	13.00
Auto Hire	14.00
Medical Supplies	21.46
Miscellaneous Expenses	222.00

4,181.86

Liquor Law Expenses

297.64

139,566.71

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages:

Chief	\$3,000.00
Assistant Chiefs	750.00
Permanent Men	130,107.79
Pensions	595.00
Vacations and Sickness....	3,193.25

\$137,646.04

Expenses:

Repairs and Gasoline.....	\$5,247.94
Fuel	2,606.85
Office Expenses	404.95
Furnishings for Station....	276.45
Telephones	318.42
Lighting	294.79
Laundry	446.06
Hose	1,456.07
Equipment	582.03
House Supplies	299.50

11,933.06

Amount carried forward

\$236,506.53

Amount brought forward \$236,506.53

Other Expenses:

Snow Emergency	\$465.00	
Labor, Squantum Station..	60.60	
New Steel Building	198.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Express	8.25	
Sundry Items	139.74	
	<hr/>	874.09

Fire Alarm System:

Equipment and Supplies ...	\$1,314.32	
Labor Pay Roll	1,834.20	
Power	237.19	
	<hr/>	3,385.71
		<hr/> 153,838.90

Inspector of Wires

Salaries and Wages:

Inspector	\$2,200.00	
Clerk	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,600.00

Other Expenses:

Auto Upkeep	\$902.35	
Printing	57.00	
Office Supplies	85.94	
Telephone	43.60	
Expenses	19.91	
	<hr/>	1,108.80
		<hr/> 3,708.80

Sealer of Weights

Salaries and Wages:

Sealer of Weights	\$2,200.00
-------------------------	------------

Other Expenses:

New Auto	\$545.35	
Auto Upkeep	247.42	
Equipment and Supplies...	130.85	
Office Supplies	52.50	
	<hr/>	976.12
		<hr/> 3,176.12

Amount carried forward \$397,230.35

Amount brought forward

\$397,230.35

Inspector of Buildings**Salaries and Wages:**

Inspector	\$2,200.00	
Clerk	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,800.00

Other Expenses:

Auto Upkeep	\$350.11	
Printing	142.45	
Telephone	20.63	
Office Supplies	82.13	
Expenses	24.35	
	<hr/>	619.67

3,219.67**Gypsy Moth****Salaries and Wages:**

Superintendent	\$1,872.00
Extra Clerical	18.00

Other Expenses:

Labor	\$5,216.55	
Care of Trees	2,481.83	
Materials	1,482.55	
Teams	668.00	
Tools and Equipment	208.04	
Truck	1,365.75	
Upkeep	68.97	
New Trailer	185.95	
Gas and Oil	267.97	
Shed Repairs	30.79	
Horse Upkeep	40.29	
Telephone	21.97	
Liability Insurance	381.69	
Printing	69.55	
Convention Expense	23.00	
Flags	7.22	
Tickets	10.00	
	<hr/>	12,530.12

14,420.12*Amount carried forward*

\$414,870.14

Amount brought forward \$414,870.14

Health and Sanitation

Salaries and Wages:

Commissioner	\$2,374.99	
Superintendent	1,560.00	
Clerk	900.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,834.99

Office Expenses:

Supplies	\$293.45	
Printing and Advertising...	375.52	
Telephones	164.41	
Collection Agency	7.57	
Other Expenses—Office Rent	515.26	
		<hr/>
		1,356.21

Stable Expenses:

Labor Pay Roll	\$1,524.00	
Care of Horses	4,780.52	
Shoeing	629.08	
Coal and Light.....	209.21	
Pensions	702.00	
Repairs, etc.	761.18	
		<hr/>
		8,605.99

Equipment and Repairs:

Care Dumps	\$822.19	
New Equipment	2,322.36	
Repairs and Equipment....	2,180.89	
Upkeep Foreman's Car....	652.93	
Upkeep Truck	5,310.52	
Gasoline	478.20	
		<hr/>
		11,767.09

26,564.28

Labor:

Foreman	\$2,184.00	
Labor Pay Rolls	39,839.92	
		<hr/>
		42,023.92
Pensions		350.00

42,373.92

Inspectors and Nurses:

Welfare Nurse	\$1,313.88
Nurses' Auto	350.20
School Physician	2,166.45
Welfare Physician	250.00

Amount carried forward

\$483,808.34

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$483,808.34
Sanitary Inspector	1,340.00	
Health Inspector	1,500.00	
Milk Expenses	301.01	
Bacteriologist	325.00	
Plumbing Inspector	2,200.00	
New Car	528.00	
Auto Upkeep	338.64	
Other Expenses	64.75	
Meat Inspector	400.00	
Other Expenses	47.15	
Animal Inspector	220.00	
Inspector of Slaughtering...	55.00	
Medical Inspector	164.88	
		<hr/> 11,564.96
Contagious Nurses		1,300.00
Mosquito Nuisance		578.70
Abating Nuisance		540.50
Contagious Diseases:		
Board and Treatment	\$1,108.80	
Medicine	41.09	
Dry Goods and Clothing ...	9.40	
Groceries	20.33	
Hospitals	4,098.50	
Tickets	235.00	
Culture Station	50.00	
Collection Agency	274.35	
Sundry Items	210.09	
		<hr/> \$6,047.56
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	\$11,413.71	
Cash Aid	365.44	
Clothing	42.40	
Groceries	40.55	
Medicine	1.25	
Shoe Repairs	8.95	
Cards	11.00	
Sundry Items	120.62	
		<hr/> 12,003.92
		<hr/> 18,051.48
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$515,843.98

Amount brought forward \$515,843.98

Dispensary

Salaries and Wages:

Physician	\$300.00	
Nurses	2,491.67	
Janitor	1,100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,891.67

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$150.97	
Telephone	55.77	
Laundry	21.21	
Supplies	72.01	
		<hr/>
		299.96
		<hr/>
		4,191.63

HIGHWAYS

Labor	\$93,462.82	
Superintendent	2,376.00	
Pensions	3,962.09	
		<hr/>
		99,800.91

Autos and Truck Upkeep:

Gasoline	\$2,756.27	
Oil and Alcohol	824.16	
Rent	85.50	
Equipment and Repairs	3,189.79	
Fire Guns	40.00	
Advertising	10.75	
Mass. Highway Commission	50.63	
		<hr/>
		6,957.10

Stable

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$3,832.20
-------------	------------

Other Expenses:

Repairs and Additions.....	\$3,941.70
Heating	333.13
Lighting	244.30
Upkeep Horses	1,890.14
Telephone	128.81
Supplies	103.97
Office	134.42

Amount carried forward \$626,793.62

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$626,793.62
Vacations	115.80	
Sundry Items	27.57	
	<hr/>	6,919.84
		<hr/>
		10,752.04

Highways

Other Expenses:

Teams	\$10,365.30	
Equipment	2,096.45	
Tools	1,959.54	
Catch Basins	1,475.76	
Paving	111.40	
Snow	2,434.10	
Materials	14,049.60	
Fuel	2,880.08	
Fences	366.62	
Signs	815.49	
Trees	150.00	
Lanterns	824.48	
Telephone	26.92	
Public Buildings	191.86	
Transportation	202.00	
Ford Coupelet	964.85	
Buick	1,150.00	
Nash Truck	2,165.00	
Rockland Street Addition	1,553.41	
Convention Expenses	105.78	
Extra Clerical	605.00	
Sundry Items	656.75	
	<hr/>	45,150.39

Sidewalks

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$2,273.40
-------------	------------

Other Expenses:

Teams	\$173.50
Material	932.15
Edgestone	103.41
Ashes	2.00
	<hr/>
	1,211.06

3,484.46

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$686,180.51
-------------------------------------	-------	--------------

Amount brought forward \$686,180.51

Tar Concrete Walks

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$371.55

Other Expenses:

Teams \$117.00

Contract 4,018.29

Sundry Items 8.70

4,143.99

4,515.54

Bridges

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$339.95

Other Expenses:

Materials \$539.67

Assessments 2,311.00

Warren Avenue Bridge.... 1,537.94

Atlantic Bridge 1,103.60

Sundry Items 26.00

5,518.21

5,858.16

Brooks

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$1,896.10

Other Expenses:

Equipment 63.95

1,960.05

Rebuilding Streets

Whitwell \$4,471.25

Billings 8,343.23

Arnold 2,026.41

President's Lane 825.77

Edwards 4,910.89

Kendrick 8,736.96

East Howard 7,948.81

Fenno 529.20

Verchild 2,524.55

South 84.43

Amount carried forward

\$698,514.26

Amount brought forward \$698,514.26

Warren Avenue	1,085.03
Payne	1,215.79
Old Colony	791.34
Hall Place	6,411.78
Main	3,913.61
Quarry Street	2,010.50

55,829.55

Above divided as follows:

Labor	\$19,819.40
Engineering	586.25
Teams	5,145.42
Crushed Stone and Gravel.....	13,421.53
Edgestones	4,398.68
Tar	9,178.13
Trees	259.80
Equipment and Repairs	2,949.74
Miscellaneous Items	70.60

55,829.55

Street Sprinkling

Labor	\$13,508.27
Teams	3,969.78
Oil	4,551.49
Tar	11,581.52
Printing	136.21
Equipment	729.31
Signs	15.00
Lumber	12.02
Damages	67.30
Engineering	52.00
Wages	376.00
Sundry Items	1.10

35,000.00

Street Lighting

Electric Lights	\$44,944.87
Gas	1,146.38
Printing	8.75

46,100.00

Amount carried forward

\$835,443.81

Amount brought forward \$835,443.81

Poor Department

Salaries and Wages:

Overseer	\$2,000.00	
Physician	1,000.00	
Clerk	1,300.00	
		<u>\$4,300.00</u>

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies	\$160.57	
Telephone	143.49	
		<u>304.06</u>
		<u>4,604.06</u>

Almshouse

Salaries and Wages:

Warden	\$750.00	
Matron	250.00	
Cook	600.00	
		<u>\$1,600.00</u>

Other Expenses:

Labor	\$265.24	
Clothing	260.43	
Coal	395.80	
Gas	243.69	
Groceries	2,221.68	
Grain	339.24	
Hardware	279.57	
Ice	133.20	
Lighting and Power	213.30	
Medicine	23.59	
Repairing and Shoeing	102.86	
Supplies	216.24	
Veterinary	5.00	
		<u>4,699.84</u>
		<u>6,299.84</u>

Outside Poor

Board	\$4,602.41
Burial	187.50
Auto Hire	111.25
Cash	4,616.00

Amount carried forward \$846,347.71

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$846,347.71
Clothing	50.73	
Coal	822.80	
Groceries	2,534.72	
Hospitals	2,334.08	
Labor	2,557.55	
Medicine	40.75	
Dentist	3.00	
Moving	20.00	
Nursing	3.00	
Other Cities and Towns	970.01	
Rent	993.60	
Shoes	65.20	
Transportation	312.50	
		<hr/>
		20,225.10
<i>Mothers' Aid,</i>		
Burial	\$144.00	
Auto Hire	104.25	
Cash	18,905.00	
Clothing	32.31	
Coal	686.85	
Groceries	285.32	
Hospital	175.42	
Medicine	45.20	
Dentist	12.00	
Nurse	3.60	
Other Cities and Towns.....	2,965.73	
Rent	266.00	
Shoes	898.15	
		<hr/>
		24,523.83
Hospital Bills		1,688.00
State Aid		
Sundry Persons		2,814.00
Soldiers' Relief		
Sundry Persons		7,275.00
Military Aid		
Sundry Persons		477.00
Soldiers' Burials		
Sundry Persons		120.00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$903,470.64

Amount brought forward \$903,470.64

G. A. R. Post

Sundry Persons 346.04

J. A. Boyd Camp

Sundry Persons 110.95

American Legion

Sundry Persons 307.50

American Legion Rent

Sundry Persons 1,133.36

J. F. Bryan Post

Sundry Persons 273.60

July 4th Celebration

Sundry Persons 603.34

Hospital

Salaries and Wages:

Administration, Officers and

Clerks \$6,707.20

Telephone Operators 1,260.00

Supt. of Nurses, Asst. and

Instructors 7,298.01

Nurses 2,475.64

Orderlies 2,132.00

X-Ray Operator 1,912.96

Ambulance 1,661.20

Housekeeping and Kitchen. 13,882.97

Laundry 2,407.11

Maint. Property and Power

Plant 4,466.00

Care of Grounds 697.00

\$44,900.09

Other Expenses:

General Administration \$1,696.72

Medical and Surgical 5,824.11

X-ray 1,220.59

Amount carried forward \$906,245.43

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$906,245.43
Ambulance	783.85	
Nurses' Equipment	572.93	
Housekeeping and Kitchen.	4,304.52	
Laundry	1,135.22	
Groceries	5,075.22	
Butter and Eggs	2,754.78	
Milk and Cream	6,480.55	
Fruit and Vegetables	1,813.63	
Meats, Poultry and Fish....	6,123.14	
Ice	1,000.00	
Coal and Wood	6,283.28	
Electricity and Gas	2,673.77	
Rent	1,380.55	
Transportation and Express	263.09	
Miscellaneous Supplies	74.50	
Repairs to Buildings & Plants	4,928.11	
Insurance	228.29	
Commission	519.28	
Sundry Items	540.00	
	<hr/>	55,676.13
		<hr/>
		100,576.22

SCHOOLS

Administration

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$5,614.58
Clerks	3,000.00
Truant Officer	2,000.00
Nurses	4,190.00
Dentist (3)	3,045.22
Dentist Assistant	980.00
Extra Clerical	698.00

\$19,527.80

Less amount paid to Admin-
 istration Account by the
 State Aided School Ac-
 counts

825.44

\$18,702.36

Amount carried forward

\$1,006,821.65

AUDITOR'S REPORT

95

Amount brought forward \$1,006,821.65

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies, Printing and

Postage	\$903.84
Telephones	802.86
Office Rent	900.00
Lights	11.28
Auto Storage and Upkeep..	367.01
Taxi Hire	40.75
Express	3.09
Care of Rooms	77.10
Sundry Items	336.01

 3,441.94

 22,144.30

Instruction

Salaries and Wages:

Elementary	\$314,620.03
High	102,947.63
Supervisors	17,620.00

 435,187.66

Text Books

Text Books 14,290.40

Stationery and Supplies

Stationery and Supplies 23,752.57

Operations

Operation of Plant	\$30,392.90
Fuel and Light	26,124.25
Supplies	2,269.51
Labor	46.80

 58,833.46

Maintenance

Labor Pay Rolls	\$576.19
Furnishings and Repairs	9,732.66

 10,308.85

Amount carried forward \$1,571,338.89

Amount brought forward \$1,571,338.89

Miscellaneous

Transportation	\$4,160.62	
Pensions	368.04	
Printing and Advertising	367.75	
Engraving Diplomas, etc.	605.93	
Rent of Playground	355.47	
Norfolk Co. Truant School.....	532.95	
Supervision of Lunch Room	350.00	
Miscellaneous Items	1,371.78	
		<hr/> 8,112.54

Evening Schools

Salaries and Wages:

Teachers	\$1,428.00	
Janitors	66.00	
		<hr/> \$1,494.00

Other Expenses:

Lights	\$2.80	
Printing and Advertising...	41.76	
Supplies	165.15	
		<hr/> 209.71
		<hr/> 1,703.71

Industrial School

Salaries and Wages:

Director	\$2,650.00	
Teachers	16,280.26	
Clerk	720.00	
Janitor	700.00	
Administration	175.68	
		<hr/> \$20,525.94
Less Smith-Hughes Income.	85.00	
		<hr/> \$20,440.94

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$2,078.43	
Telephone	63.75	
Equipment and Supplies....	8,176.08	
Office	169.96	
Diplomas	5.60	

Amount carried forward \$1,581,155.14

Amount brought forward \$1,581,155.14

Addition to Building.....	500.00		
Sundry Items	83.69		
		<u>11,077.51</u>	
			<u>31,518.45</u>

Industrial Evening School

Salaries and Wages:

Director	\$161.00
Teachers	5,426.50
Janitor	304.00
Tool Boy	33.00
Administration	365.92

\$6,290.42

Less Smith-Hughes Income. 156.00

\$6,134.42

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Lights	\$288.31
Other Expenses	96.73

385.04

6,519.46

Home-Making School

Salaries and Wages:

Director	\$1,800.00
Teachers	6,020.91
Janitor	150.00
Administrative	143.36

\$8,114.27

Less Smith-Hughes Income. 171.25

\$7,943.02

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$329.17
Telephone	32.45
General Supplies	1,177.06
Office Supplies	68.89
Miscellaneous Items	321.66

1,929.23

9,872.25

Amount carried forward \$1,629,065.30

Amount brought forward \$1,629,065.30

Continuation**Salaries and Wages:**

Director	\$2,090.00	
Teachers	2,575.25	
Administration	69.76	
		\$4,735.01

Other Expenses:

Fuel and Light	\$84.15	
Operation	19.77	
Supplies	270.92	
		374.84
		5,109.85

Americanization**Salaries and Wages:**

Supervision	\$1,780.00	
Teachers	4,100.75	
Janitors	413.00	
Administration	70.72	
		\$6,364.47

Other Expenses:

Supplies and Other Expenses	237.30	
		6,601.77

Summer School**Salaries and Wages:**

Teachers	\$1,170.00	
Janitors	180.00	
		\$1,350.00

Other Expenses:

Supplies and Other Expenses	75.98	
		1,425.98

Smith-Hughes School Appropriation

Teachers' Salaries	412.25
--------------------------	--------

Industrial School Out of City

Tuition	300.25
---------------	--------

Adams Temple and School Fund

Taxes	3,220.70
-------------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,646,136.10
-------------------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward \$1,646,136.10

Library**Salaries and Wages:**

Librarian	\$3,499.97	
Secretary	1,418.75	
Assistants	9,858.79	
Janitors	2,955.00	
	<hr/>	\$17,732.51

Other Expenses:

Books	\$6,180.47	
Periodicals	765.64	
Bindings	1,771.48	
Printing	201.23	
Fuel	1,373.27	
Lighting	918.64	
Rent	2,120.27	
Telephone	43.21	
Office	219.40	
Repairs	3.50	
Sundry Items	350.63	
	<hr/>	13,947.74
		<hr/>
		31,680.25

Squantum Branch Library

Labor	\$15.00	
Expenses:		
Lumber	15.95	
Books and Supplies	425.58	
	<hr/>	456.53

Park Department

Labor	\$1,706.60	
Equipment Supplies	82.37	
Repairs	335.30	
Transportation	33.14	
Care of Band Stand	100.00	
Office	15.15	
Sundry Items	23.99	
	<hr/>	2,296.55
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$1,680,569.43

Amount brought forward \$1,680,569.43

Playgrounds

Supervisor	\$200.00	
Assistants	1,200.00	
Labor	359.58	
		<hr/>
		\$1,759.58

Other Expenses:

Apparatus	\$214.02	
Advertising	17.50	
Supplies and Repairs	216.61	
Auto Upkeep	52.06	
Rents	60.00	
Sharpening Lawn Mowers..	7.85	
Sand and Cement	37.85	
Lumber	36.86	
Horse Hire	7.00	
Signs	18.00	
Sundry Items	113.00	
		<hr/>
		780.75
		<hr/>
		2,540.33

Bath Houses**Salaries and Wages:**

Superintendent	\$396.00	
Attendants	350.00	
		<hr/>
		\$746.00

Other Expenses:

Repairs on Building	\$220.26	
Lumber	20.75	
Supplies	48.03	
Lights	59.09	
Medical Supplies	16.00	
Care of Floats	25.00	
Two Floats and Moorings..	198.00	
Use of Boats	10.00	
		<hr/>
		597.13
		<hr/>
		1,343.13

Cemetery Department**Salaries and Wages:**

Commissioner	\$2,000.00	
--------------------	------------	--

Amount carried forward \$1,684,452.89

Amount brought forward \$1,684,452.89

Superintendent	1,733.34	
Clerk	400.00	
Labor	12,291.85	
Superintendent Asst. (Pen- sion)	605.00	
	<hr/>	\$17,030.19

Expenses:

Telephone	\$22.52	
Cemetery Supplies	420.23	
Office Supplies	105.89	
Auto Upkeep	157.31	
Purchase of Lot.....	37.50	
Flowers	10.00	
Care of Horse	575.37	
Shoeing	25.00	
Medical Services	10.00	
Sharpening Mowers	21.25	
Other Items	9.50	
	<hr/>	1,394.57
		<hr/>
		18,424.76

Cemetery Grading

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$4,443.93
-------------	------------

Other Expenses:

Supplies	\$44.30	
Stakes	11.77	
	<hr/>	56.07
		<hr/>
		4,500.00

Sewer Maintenance

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$2,496.00	
Clerk	1,300.00	
Pension, Sewer Department	404.24	
	<hr/>	\$4,200.24

Other Expenses:

Labor Pay Rolls	\$4,316.69
New Car	855.60
Upkeep Auto	274.29

Amount carried forward

 \$1,707,377.65

Amount brought forward \$1,707,377.65

Upkeep Truck	757.88	
Office Supplies	385.59	
Telephone	52.26	
Equipment	218.94	
	<hr/>	6,861.25
		<hr/>
		11,061.49

Particular Sewers

Labor Pay Rolls	\$11,001.39	
Pipe Fittings	2,942.91	
Equipment	659.34	
Other Expenses	248.90	
	<hr/>	14,852.54

Water Department

Salaries and Wages:

Clerks	\$3,528.00	
Superintendent	2,496.00	
Inspectors	2,184.00	
Meter Readers	7,180.00	
Pensions	576.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,964.00

Water Main and Relay Expenses:

Extra Clerical	\$1,154.99	
Postage, Printing and Ad- vertising	1,004.48	
Office	436.86	
Telephone	34.23	
Equipment and Repairs....	7,703.13	
Labor	19,646.36	
Auto	1,988.91	
Fuel and Lights	400.97	
Stable	220.65	
Tickets	205.00	
Rent	51.00	
Medical Services	28.00	
Taxes—Braintree	540.00	
Land Damages	175.00	
Teams	62.94	

Amount carried forward \$1,733,291.68

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$1,733,291.68
Use of Roller	45.00	
Miscellaneous Items	110.28	
	<hr/>	33,807.80
		<hr/>
		49,771.80

Equipment:

New Truck	\$1,676.25	
New Truck	1,650.00	
New Car	847.60	
	<hr/>	4,173.85

Meters**Salaries and Wages:**

Labor	\$159.80
-------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Equipment	\$2,567.72	
Others	23.65	
	<hr/>	2,591.37
		<hr/>
		2,751.17

Water Service Connection**Salaries and Wages:**

Labor	\$13,786.67	
Equipment	4,314.22	
Freight	150.96	
	<hr/>	18,251.85

Municipal Indebtedness

City Debt	\$221,700.00	
Parks	2,000.00	
Street Improvement	7,300.00	
Refunding	15,000.00	
Sewers	76,000.00	
Water	66,500.00	
Norfolk County Hospital.....	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	397,500.00
Temporary Loans		1,600,000.00

Interest

Temporary Loans	72,531.60
City Debt	\$42,140.50
Park Debt	240.00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>
	\$3,878,271.95

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$3,878,271.95
Street Improvement	636.00	
Refunding	1,200.00	
Norfolk County Hospital	3,420.00	
Sewer	24,952.00	
Water	14,244.75	
	<hr/>	86,833.25

Claims and Awards

Land Damages	\$3,897.25	
Property Damages	1,187.44	
Service Rendered 1920	318.37	
Medical Services	24.00	
Taxi Hire	16.50	
City Hall Plans	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	6,443.56

State Home Guards

Rent Hall	\$975.00	
Typewriter and Desk	150.00	
Telephone	29.54	
	<hr/>	1,154.54

Mayor's Contingent

Repairing Clock	\$130.00	
Book	6.00	
Flag	4.00	
Ringin Bell	10.00	
Care Clock	50.00	
Rent Piano	10.00	
	<hr/>	210.00

Workmen's Compensation

Clerk	\$125.00	
Board of Health	928.00	
Fire Department	1,016.56	
Highways	1,228.86	
Sewer	362.30	
	<hr/>	3,660.72

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$3,976,574.02
-------------------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward \$3,976,574.02

Planning Board

Clerical Services	\$150.00	
Typewriting	5.25	
Annual Membership Dues....	30.00	
Printing	33.50	
Auto Hire	12.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	45.13	
		<hr/>
		276.38

Printing Monthly Report

Contract	537.51
----------------	--------

Printing City Report

Contract	\$1,142.60	
Express	12.00	
Advertising	29.25	
One Portrait	4.45	
		<hr/>
		1,188.30

Board of Survey

Advertising	8.25
-------------------	------

Norfolk County Hospital

County Tax	23,548.47
------------------	-----------

Register of Labor

Salaries and Wages:		
Salary	\$552.00	
Expenses:		
Printing	\$66.11	
Telephone	12.34	
Overhauling Machine	15.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	29.55	
		<hr/>
	123.00	
		<hr/>
		675.00

Premiums on Bonds

Old Colony Trust Co. (Certifications).....	1,689.00
--	----------

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$4,004,496.93
-------------------------------------	----------------------

Amount brought forward \$4,004,496.93

Home Bureau

Salaries and Wages:

Salary	\$1,333.56	
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	349.76	
	<hr/>	1,683.32

Assessors' Refunds

Refund on Taxes	290.19
-----------------------	--------

City Council Refunds

Assessments	250.87
-------------------	--------

Unexpended Balance

Claims—High School	\$182.01	
Claims on School Building		
Contract	1,600.00	
Land Damages	324.30	
City Hall Plan	190.00	
1920 Highways Auto Bills	124.51	
Assessment Refunds	139.76	
Miscellaneous Expenses	15.60	
	<hr/>	2,576.18

Public Market

Supplies	267.75
----------------	--------

Playground, Ward 2

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$326.27
-------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Wire and Nails	\$26.50	
Lumber—Posts	161.03	
Repairs on Bleachers	242.00	
Supplies	78.52	
	<hr/>	508.05

	<hr/>	834.32
--	-------	--------

Playground, Ward 3

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$3,359.08
-------------	------------

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$4,010,399.56
-------------------------------------	-------	----------------

Amount brought forward \$4,010,399.56

Other Expenses:

Lumber	\$191.76	
Supplies	182.34	
Team Hire	251.50	
	<u>625.60</u>	
		<u>3,984.68</u>

Playground, Ward 4

Salaries and Wages:

Labor	\$4,467.58
-------------	------------

Other Expenses:

Wire	\$21.45	
Crushed Stone	197.56	
Lumber	78.95	
Cement	148.00	
Supplies	15.45	
Auto Repairs	13.92	
	<u>475.33</u>	
		<u>4,942.91</u>

Playground, Ward 6

Salaries and Wages:

Salary	\$700.12
--------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Lumber	\$92.31	
Repairs	150.00	
Use of Teams	18.00	
Supplies	24.25	
Painting Flag Poles	30.00	
	<u>344.56</u>	
		<u>1,044.68</u>

Merrymount Park Tennis Court

Tennis Court:

Labor	559.20
-------------	--------

License Commission

Salaries and Wages:

Clerk	\$150.00
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward \$4,020,931.03

Amount brought forward \$4,020,931.03

Other Expenses:

T. Machine	\$103.50	
Advertising	17.50	
Taxi Hire	3.00	
Plates	30.81	
Sundry Items	7.90	
	<hr/>	162.71
		<hr/>
		312.71

Playground Lot, Ward 6

Land	\$675.00	
Legal Expenses	100.00	
	<hr/>	775.00

Adams Street Lighting

Pay Roll		\$119.80
Elec. Conduit installed'.....	\$1,125.00	
Lamps	565.00	
Elec. Repairs	248.50	
Crushed Stone	26.09	
Labor Materials	146.84	
Trench and Cable	114.75	
Miscellaneous Items	5.00	
	<hr/>	2,231.18
		<hr/>
		2,350.98

Government School Insurance

Insurance	396.00
-----------------	--------

Portable School Building

Portable School Building.....	\$5,790.00	
Advertising	\$22.01	
Freight	20.21	
Desks	801.38	
Moving Furniture	3.00	
Blackboards	130.00	
Steel Mats	26.00	
	<hr/>	1,002.60
		<hr/>
		6,792.60

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$4,031,558.32
-------------------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward \$4,031,558.32

Harbor Master**Salaries and Wages:**

Salary	\$260.00
Harbor Master Motor Boat.	238.00
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	25.14

523.14

Study School Plans

Blue Prints	\$80.30
Advertising	13.50
Professional Advice	699.44
Auto Hire	4.75
Book	18.00
Engraving	60.91
Traveling Expenses	102.89

979.79

Printing Ordinances

Printing Ordinances	\$556.00
Advertising	14.40

570.40

Scarifying Machine

Scarifier Attachment	\$1,320.00
Steam Roller Repairs	8.00
Advertising	3.00

1,331.00

Boiler Insurance

Insurance	2,800.92
-----------------	----------

Hold-Up Insurance

Insurance	497.98
-----------------	--------

Departments' Use of Water

City Hall	\$32.80
Police Station	37.50
Library	39.25
City Stables	59.50
Almshouse	45.56
Fire Department Stations	116.79

Amount carried forward

\$4,038,261.55

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$1,038,261.55
School Department	2,853.75	
City Hospital	1,016.21	
Highway	35.00	
Cemetery	61.04	
Bath	35.00	
Playgrounds	35.00	
Board of Health	35.50	
Water Department	11.90	
Fire Hydrants	18,780.00	
	<hr/>	23,194.80
Dredging Wollaston Beach		
Dredging		2,000.00
City Hall Repairs		
Architect	\$500.00	
Labor	21.00	
Advertising	7.50	
	<hr/>	528.50
Remodeling Hayward House		
Contract	\$700.00	
Advertising	3.75	
Sundry Items	10.70	
	<hr/>	714.45
Water Deposits		
Sundry Persons		6,840.00
Cesspool Deposits		
Sundry Persons		2,465.00
Particular Sewer Deposits		
Sundry Persons		12,145.00
Perpetual Care Income		
Accrued Interest on Investments		21.84
Williams Trust Income		
Care of Lot.....		14.00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$4,086,185.14

AUDITOR'S REPORT

111

Amount brought forward \$4,086,185.14

Nugent Trust Income

Care of Lot 11.34

George Pierce Fund

Care of Lot 6.75

Wilson Tucker Fund

Care of Lot 6.00

Supply Account

Order Books, Pay Rolls, Ledger Sheets. 125.49

Agency

Corporation Tax \$13.28

Bank Tax 92.95

Druggist's License (Liquor).. 2.50

State Tax 142,520.00

State Tax Special 6,718.80

Bank 3,752.84

Charles River Basin..... 5,903.95

Metropolitan Parks (No. 1).. 26,609.91

Metropolitan Parks (No. 2).. 7,726.72

Nantasket Bridge 1,203.33

Wellington Bridge 63.77

Metropolitan Sewer 58,909.79

Water 85,289.92

Fire Prevention 484.01

State Highways 2,478.50

Soldiers' Exemption63

Eastern Mass. Railway..... 2,361.58

Civilian War Tax..... 40,131.00

Neponset Bridge 3,693.83

387,957.31

Norfolk County Tax 88,287.78

Sewer Construction

Labor \$18,205.62

Assistant Engineers 1,009.00

\$19,214.62

Amount carried forward \$4,562,579.81

Amount brought forward \$4,562,579.81

Other Expenses:

Equipment and Repairs.... \$10,266.66

Medical Services 15.00

Recording 43.25

Advertising 20.63

Printing 20.00

Sundry Items 1.87

10,367.41

29,582.03

No. 1

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$2,252.00

Other Expenses:

Materials 652.69

2,904.69

No. 2

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$10,008.34

Assistant Engineers 339.00

\$10,347.34

Other Expenses:

Materials 3,091.75

13,439.09

No. 4

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$14,805.58

Engineer's Assistants 794.00

\$15,559.58

Other Expenses:

Materials 7,885.88

23,485.46

Packards Lane

Tarvia 100.00

Pray Street

Land Awards 12.50

Amount carried forward \$4,632,103.58

Amount brought forward \$4,632,103.58

Beale Street Widening

Land Awards 100.00

Surface Drains**1921**

Labor	\$25,096.11	
Teams	1,073.80	
Pipe	13,018.94	
Brick	2,521.44	
Cement	1,109.48	
Catch Basin	1,914.12	
Engineering (Special)	236.70	
Engineering	65.75	
Lanterns	7.70	
Rails and Rods	334.18	
Equipment	647.33	
Manhole Steps	20.09	
Lumber	402.64	
Piles	150.00	
Rope	23.00	
Hose	48.20	
Derrick	25.00	
Cables	10.00	
Signs	60.00	
Tools	64.75	
		<hr/>
		46,829.23

Surface Drains**1920**

Labor.	\$379.70	
Contract Work	440.08	
Brick	12.60	
Recording	2.29	
		<hr/>
		834.67

Vane Street

Labor	\$183.75	
Raising House	275.00	
Plumbing Repairs	65.62	
		<hr/>
		524.37

Amount carried forward \$4,680,391.85

Amount brought forward \$4,680,391.85

Hancock Street, 1921

Labor	\$813.30	
Test Borings	165.75	
Engineering Services	335.86	
Services	120.70	
Engineering	80.00	
Investigation—Studies	185.40	
Prints	112.00	
Curbing	848.68	
Gravel	120.00	
		<hr/>
		2,781.69

Sidewalks, 1920

Labor—Contract	\$13,946.34	
Supplies	110.75	
Advertising	33.38	
Curbing	102.50	
Tickets	15.00	
Canvas	40.00	
Lumber	55.02	
Paving Blocks	3.75	
Auto Repairs	3.60	
Stone	31.92	
Sundry Items	40.36	
		<hr/>
		14,382.62

Accepted Streets, 1919

Darrow Street

Land Awards	36.00
-------------------	-------

Verchild Street

Labor	\$284.78
Teams	68.86
	<hr/>
	353.64

Marlboro Street

Land Awards	18.60
-------------------	-------

Edgemere Road

Land Awards	10.00
-------------------	-------

Total.....\$418.24

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$4,697,974.40
-------------------------------------	-------	----------------

Amount brought forward \$4,697,974.40

New Streets, 1920

Colby Road

Labor	\$588.99	
Teams	66.13	
Stone	591.69	
Gravel	3.20	
Tar	230.10	
Equipment	148.75	
Sundries	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,632.86

Eustis Street

Labor	\$30.98	
Teams	9.00	
Tar	108.75	
	<hr/>	148.73

Kemper Street

Labor	\$135.97	
Teams	15.76	
Stone	90.04	
Tar	99.75	
Claim	36.00	
	<hr/>	377.52

Massachusetts Avenue

Labor	\$35.30	
Teams	4.50	
	<hr/>	39.80

Suomi Road

Labor	\$25.33	
Teams	11.26	
Tar	88.50	
Damages	100.00	
	<hr/>	225.09

Trescott Street

Labor	\$533.66	
Teams	85.02	
Stone	540.19	
Brick	36.00	

Amount carried forward \$4,700,398.40

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,700,398.40
Tar	386.45	
Catch Basin	109.00	
Cement	12.50	
Roller	60.00	
	<hr/>	1,762.82
Vassall Street		
Labor	\$1,810.09	
Teams	824.26	
Stone	681.09	
Equipment	150.00	
Brick	8.40	
Tar	539.25	
Registry	8.79	
Damages	890.00	
Lumber	4.35	
Engineer	14.00	
Pipe	54.88	
Bounds	21.60	
Gravel	10.40	
Cement	4.32	
	<hr/>	5,021.43
Baxter Street		
Labor	\$44.00	
Teams	11.26	
Tar	125.00	
	<hr/>	180.56
Summit Avenue		
Labor	\$42.50	
Teams	16.88	
Tar.	71.25	
	<hr/>	130.63
Safford Street		
Labor	\$429.40	
Tarvia	250.00	
Stone	40.37	
Loam	146.60	
Land Damages	15.00	
Teams	54.00	
	<hr/>	935.37
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$4,708,429.21

Amount brought forward \$4,708,429.21

Adams Street

Labor and Contract	\$14,473.41
Services and Miscellaneous Expense....	390.56
Examining and Report	41.83
Negatives and Prints	46.85
Iron Posts	32.45
Auto Hire	15.00
Sundry Items	1.50

15,001.60

Total.....\$25,456.71

New Streets, 1921**Bass Street**

Labor	\$1,295.91
Teams	500.65
Stone	950.88
Tar	531.00
Gravel	63.20
Curbing	95.20
Recording	4.75
Engineering	46.20
Roller	67.50
Stone Bounds	3.00

3,558.29

Buckingham Road

Labor	\$1,415.63
Teams	406.13
Stone	1,338.39
Asphalt	777.00
Curbing	115.50
Roller	221.88
Registry	5.75
Lumber	11.98
Bounds	2.80
Engineering	53.00

4,348.06

Carle Road

Labor	\$2,218.53
Teams	1,319.43
Stone	1,019.19

Amount carried forward \$4,731,337.16

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,731,337.16
Asphalt	449.60	
Roller	160.00	
Curbing	28.00	
Claim	1,000.00	
Registry	5.65	
Bounds	13.50	
Engineering	138.00	
		<hr/>
		6,351.90
Willow Street		
Labor	\$482.61	
Teams	135.00	
Stone	595.46	
Asphalt	329.00	
Gravel	4.40	
Roller	77.50	
Registry	4.50	
Engineering	14.00	
		<hr/>
		1,642.47
Grossman Street		
Labor	\$1,712.45	
Teams	759.38	
Curbing	50.40	
Registry	4.15	
Gravel	5.60	
Engineering	114.20	
Sundry Items	1.40	
		<hr/>
		2,647.58
Billings Street		
Labor	\$2,696.34	
Teams	2,572.89	
Curbing	42.00	
Brick	31.50	
Stone	2,089.93	
Tar	1,147.50	
Roller	115.63	
Seeding	12.50	
Engineering	202.00	
Registry	4.00	
Gravel	138.00	
Lumber	1.05	
		<hr/>
		9,053.34
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$4,751,032.45

Amount brought forward \$4,751,032.45

Watterson Avenue

Labor	\$602.92	
Teams	267.69	
Stone	1,449.00	
Tar	693.99	
Gravel	44.80	
Curbing	35.50	
Registry	4.00	
Engineering	32.20	
Equipment	148.75	
		<hr/> 3,278.85

Watson Terrace

Registry	\$4.25	
Engineering	28.00	
		<hr/> 32.25

Wendell Avenue

Labor	\$632.64	
Teams	225.00	
Curbing	23.32	
Registry	3.40	
Engineering	14.00	
		<hr/> 898.36

Sharon Street

Labor	\$596.50	
Teams	220.50	
Stone	385.93	
Tar	250.75	
Gravel	22.80	
Curbing	119.24	
Registry	4.00	
Engineering	28.40	
Equipment	45.00	
Sundry Items	1.40	
		<hr/> 1,674.52

Summit Avenue

Labor	\$2,673.28
Teams	904.51
Stone	1,174.38
Tar	769.25
Equipment	433.75

Amount carried forward \$4,756,916.43

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,756,916.43
Curbing	130.09	
Registry	4.40	
Gravel	36.00	
Engineering	105.00	
Sundries	2.10	
Bounds	46.80	
	<hr/>	6,279.56

Taylor Street

Labor	\$801.50	
Teams	209.64	
Stone	754.16	
Asphalt	399.00	
Curbing	86.80	
Registry	4.25	
Engineering	119.00	
Equipment	60.63	
Stone Bounds	6.00	
	<hr/>	2,440.98

Colby Road

Labor	\$2,834.00	
Teams	3,504.42	
Tar	25.00	
Gravel	500.00	
Equipment	20.00	
Registry	6.25	
Engineering	396.75	
Sundry Items .....	.70	
	<hr/>	7,287.12

Hanna Street

Labor	\$680.13	
Teams	342.91	
Stone	686.23	
Tar	354.00	
Equipment	95.00	
Curbing	59.00	
Registry	5.25	
Engineering	67.40	
Sundry Items	5.35	
	<hr/>	2,295.27

<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$4,775,219.36
-------------------------------------	--	----------------

Amount brought forward \$4,775,219.36

Grafton Street

Labor	\$1,394.09	
Teams	49.45	.
Stone	667.38	
Tar	59.00	
Engineering	67.00	
Curbing	24.72	
Registry	4.25	
Sundry Items	5.00	
		2,270.89

Centre Street

Labor	\$3,002.65	
Teams	1,295.88	
Stone	1,412.36	
Tar	973.50	
Curbing	56.00	
Registry	7.25	
Engineering	269.50	
Gravel	117.60	
Oil	2.86	
Claims	630.00	
		7,767.60

Lancaster Street

Labor	\$469.90	
Teams	126.01	
Tar	289.00	
Stone	397.90	
Roller	30.00	
Registry	3.50	
Engineering	18.00	
Sundry Items	15.84	
		1,350.15

Total.....\$63,177.19

School Street

Labor	\$5.50	
Land Awards	2,152.00	
Changing Wires	9.75	
Examining Titles	160.00	
Repairs	85.63	
		2,412.88

Amount carried forward \$4,789,020.88

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,789,020.88
Washington Street, Widening		
Labor	\$11.00	
Services on Land Awards	50.00	
Land Awards	1,837.50	
Examining Titles	70.00	
Materials	149.60	
		<hr/>
		2,118.10
Wollaston Subway		
Contract—Labor	\$1,685.98	
Materials	2,888.60	
		<hr/>
		4,574.58
Hancock Street		
Labor		3,853.43
Bellevue Road		
Labor	\$1,630.95	
Teams	437.64	
Stone	2,108.72	
Gravel	53.20	
Tar	886.21	
Equipment	347.50	
Engineering	22.50	
Bounds	33.60	
		<hr/>
		5,520.32
Willard Street, 1921		
Labor	\$3,125.65	
Teams	1,197.04	
Stone	3,876.56	
Asphalt	1,750.00	
Tar	29.50	
Equipment	340.00	
Engineering	14.00	
Lumber	13.80	
Gravel	13.20	
Sundries	5.85	
		<hr/>
		10,365.60
Bromfield Street		
Labor	\$133.85	
Teams	37.50	
Tar	150.00	
		<hr/>
		321.35
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/>
		\$4,815,774.26

Amount brought forward \$4,815,774.26

Rebuilding Streets, 1921**Beale Street**

Labor	\$10,547.62	
Teams	3,534.37	
Stone	8,106.67	
Asphalt	4,433.00	
Gravel	106.80	
Equipment	821.76	
Engineering	368.75	
Trees	12.00	
Curbing	13.50	
Lantern	7.60	
Sundry Items	4.25	
	<hr/>	27,956.52

Canal Street

Labor	\$1,512.28	
Teams	510.81	
Stone	1,835.46	
Tar	885.00	
Equipment	180.00	
Bounds	14.70	
Engineering	84.00	
Oil	1.40	
	<hr/>	5,023.65

Newport Avenue

Labor	\$1,124.76	
Teams	393.03	
Stone	1,104.03	
Tar	522.60	
Equipment	232.50	
Curbing	512.03	
Engineering	28.00	
Sundry Items	1.40	
	<hr/>	3,918.35

Rawson Road

Labor	\$3,303.13
Teams	919.38
Stone	2,886.66
Asphalt	1,799.00
Equipment	210.00

Amount carried forward \$4,852,672.58

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$4,852,672.58
Curbing	460.33	
Engineering	11.00	
Gravel	10.00	
Sundry Items	2.00	
		<hr/> 9,601.50
Rodman Street		
Labor	\$1,095.00	
Teams	94.50	
Stone	1,677.48	
Tar	1,022.70	
Equipment	240.00	
		<hr/> 4,129.68
Walker Street		
Labor	\$2,652.98	
Teams	324.00	
Stone	2,733.21	
Asphalt	1,386.00	
Gravel	9.00	
Equipment	150.00	
		<hr/> 7,255.19
Station Street		
Labor	\$884.20	
Teams	153.00	
Tar	1,042.35	
Stone	980.70	
Equipment	120.00	
Sundries	1.40	
		<hr/> 3,181.55
Rockland Street		
Labor	\$2,546.90	
Teams	603.89	
Brick	38.40	
Manhole	16.25	
Stone	1,068.33	
Tar	563.70	
Claims	231.35	
Sundry Items	2.35	
		<hr/> 5,071.17
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$4,881,911.77

Amount brought forward \$4,881,911.77

High School Lot

Labor	\$208.20	
Land and Building	51,090.59	
		<u>\$51,298.79</u>

Other Expenses:

Examining Titles	\$300.00	
Advertising	33.13	
Insurance on Building	20.00	
Disconnecting Pipes	24.20	
Engineering	77.00	
Sundry Items	11.01	
		<u>465.34</u>

51,764.13

High School Building**Salaries and Wages:**

Services	\$8,400.00
----------------	------------

Other Expenses:

Stationery	\$4.50	
Advertising	13.20	
		<u>17.70</u>

8,417.70

Squantum School Building**Expenses:**

Sketches, etc.	756.67
---------------------	--------

Government School Furniture**Expenses:**

Chairs	\$1,944.60	
Mats	92.25	
Advertising	3.50	
		<u>2,040.35</u>

Playgrounds

Land	6,000.00
------------	----------

Piano, School Department

Piano	\$370.00	
Advertising	3.13	
		<u>373.13</u>

Amount carried forward \$4,951,263.75

Amount brought forward \$4,951,263.75

Coddington School Furnishings

Furnishings 381.90

Tax Titles

Sundry Persons 2,542.78

Water Construction

Salaries and Wages:

Labor \$10,225.70

Other Expenses:

Pipes and Fittings \$12,088.72

Gates and Valves, etc. 7,802.86

Freight and Express 276.71

Advertising 22.50

Lumber 174.78

Gas and Kerosene 43.50

Sundry Items 46.50

20,455.57

30,681.27

Portable School Buildings

School, Painting Same \$2,730.00

Chairs 956.80

Shades 23.81

Installing Lights 55.00

Clock 14.75

Sundry Items 8.00

3,788.36

Trust Funds

Perpetual Care Fund \$4,310.00

Cash and Securities 738.93

Mary M. Tucker Fund 400.00

5,448.93

Total \$4,994,106.99

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1921

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit the annual report of the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Very respectfully yours,

W. E. Piper, *City Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921 \$160,425.78

General Revenue

Taxes, 1921	1,168,371.11
Taxes, Previous Years	646,289.70
Subsequent Taxes, Assessments, Interest	3,231.92
Licenses	5,743.50
Permits	536.00
Court Fines	6,697.73
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses).....	1,963.24
Grants and Gifts	21,524.73

Special Assessments

Street Sprinkling	14,786.58
Gypsy Moth	1,615.07
Sewer Assessments	15,097.75
Sewer Particular	7,248.23
Sidewalks	2,071.99
Street Betterment	10,595.51
State of Massachusetts	232,842.50

General Government

Tax Collector and Treasurer—Costs	2,894.52
City Clerk	890.97
Police Department	315.92
Fire Department	48.85
Sealer Weights and Measures.....	456.67
Building Inspector	1,875.50
Wire Inspector	1,286.00
Board of Health—Contagious Diseases	6,768.17
Miscellaneous—Deposits	2,627.00
Miscellaneous	200.52

Clam Permits.....	\$121.50
Plumbing Inspector	1,199.00
Milk Licenses	196.50
Garbage	2,671.65
Scavenger	2,687.10
Highways	2,597.13
Poor Department	12,580.25
Hospital Department	67,711.58
School Department	2,439.99
Industrial School Receipts	1,704.62
Home Making School Receipts	1,033.68
Industrial School Revenue	3,935.16
Public Services	
Water Rates, 1921	200,265.11
Water Rates, 1920 and prior	6,545.50
Water Service Connections	12,580.31
Cemetery—Miscellaneous	11,739.39
Cemetery Foundations	1,542.15
Interest	
Tax Collector—Taxes	29,850.95
Tax Collector—Assessments and Deposits.....	4,970.17
City Treasurer—on Deposits	4,747.68
Perpetual Care Fund	2,623.25
Other Trust Accounts	319.95
Accrued Interest on Bonds	1,188.67
Municipal Indebtedness	
Temporary Loans	1,900,000.00
Sewer Loans	57,000.00
General Loans	383,300.00
Premium on Bonds	908.47
Agency and Trust Accounts	
Tax Titles Refunded	2,542.78
Perpetual Care Fund	4,310.00
Water Deposits	6,760.00
Departmental Refund Account	336.95
Other Trust Funds	1,138.93
General Revenue	
Miscellaneous City	2,525.97
Water Revenue	23,194.80
Tax Titles Held by City	2,848.02
Sewer Maintenance	74.03
Sewer Construction	191.55
Smith-Hughes Fund (Schools).....	2,860.89
Cash and Securities .....	.....
Particular Sewer Deposit	15,895.00
Particular Sewer Receipts (Treasurer).....	10,060.94
Government School Furniture (Refund Express)....	19.34

Market Receipts	134.40
Park Department	50.00
Adams Street Lighting	600.00
Total	<u>\$5,106,408.22</u>

Expenditures

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1921	\$4,994,106.99
Cash on Hand	112,301.23
Total	<u>\$5,106,408.22</u>
Cash on Hand, December 1, 1921	\$586,313.40
Cash Receipts, December, 1921	526,097.44
Cash Expenditures, December, 1921	1,000,109.61
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1922	112,301.23

Rock Island Fund

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921	\$1,000.00	
Interest Receipts, 1921	45.50	
Credited to School Department		\$45.50
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921		1,000.60
	<u>\$1,045.50</u>	<u>\$1,045.50</u>

C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921	\$2,000.00	
Interest Receipts, 1921	91.01	
Credited to Poor Department		\$91.01
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921		2,000.00
	<u>\$2,091.01</u>	<u>\$2,091.01</u>

Charles E. French Fund

Interest Receipts, 1921	\$140.00	
Credited to Burial Department		\$140.00
	<u>\$140.00</u>	<u>\$140.00</u>

Total Fund of \$3,000 invested in City of Quincy Bonds.

C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921	\$150.00	
Interest Receipts, 1921	6.82	
Expended by Burial Department		\$6.82
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921		150.00
	<u>\$156.82</u>	<u>\$156.82</u>

William S. Williams Fund

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921	\$439.40	
Interests Receipts, 1921	18.20	
Expended by Burial Department		\$14.00
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921.....		443.60
	<hr/>	
	\$457.60	\$457.60

Alexander Nugent—Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921	\$130.67	
Interest Receipts, 1921	5.67	
Paid to Trustee, St. Mary's Cemetery		\$11.34
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921		125.00
	<hr/>	
	\$136.34	\$136.34

George Pierce Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 252

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921.....	\$200.00	
Interest Receipts, 1921	6.75	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$6.75
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921.....		200.00
	<hr/>	
	\$206.75	\$206.75

Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679

Fund Established May 5, 1921	\$400.00	
Interest Receipts, 1921	6.00	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$6.00
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921.....		400.00
	<hr/>	
	\$406.00	\$406.00

Perpetual Care Fund—Public Burial Places

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921.....	\$1,627.01	
Interest Receipts, 1921	2,623.25	
Perpetual Care Lots, 1921	4,310.00	
City of Quincy Bonds Purchased		\$2,300.00
Accrued Interest on City Bonds.....		9.17
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Bond Purchased		846.25
Accrued Interest on American Tel. & Tel.		
Bond		12.67
Credited to Burial Department.....		2,601.41
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1921		1,038.00
Cash in Granite Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1921..		1,752.76
	<hr/>	
	\$8,560.26	\$8,560.26

Statement Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.....	\$57,208.00
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots, 1921	4,310.00

Addition to Principal—Exchange of Bonds, 1920	2,448.19	
Addition to Principal—Purchase of Bonds, 1920	370.82	
Addition to Principal—Purchase of Bonds, 1921	153.75	
Invested in U. S. Liberty Bonds—3rd.....		\$3,600.00
Invested in U. S. Liberty Bonds—4th.....		44,800.00
Invested in U. S. Liberty Bonds—5th.....		10,000.00
Invested in City of Quincy Bonds.....		2,300.00
Invested in American Tel. & Tel. Bond...		1,000.00
Cash in Banks		2,790.76
	<hr/>	
	\$64,490.76	\$64,490.76

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1921. I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

W. E. PIPER, *Treasurer Woodward Fund and Property.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1921.....	\$918.31
Notes secured by Mortgages	11,850.00
City of Quincy Bonds	5,200.00
U. S. Liberty Bonds (5th).....	5,000.00
Interest on loans	8,025.24
Interest on bank balances	143.95
Interest American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	175.50
Interest Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	300.00
Interest Boston & Albany R. R.....	236.25
Interest Central Vermont R. R.....	787.50
Interest City of Quincy Bonds.....	274.00
Interest Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co.....	400.00
Interest Pennsylvania R. R.....	270.00
Interest Union Pacific R. R.....	200.00
Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds, 3rd.....	425.00
Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds, 4th.....	2,040.00
Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds, 5th.....	1,235.00
Rents from Sundry Persons	780.00
Sale Materials—Seminary	49.53
	<hr/>
	\$38,310.28

Expenditures

Expenses of Institute	\$17,101.20
Expenses of Institute by Managers.....	605.43
	<hr/>
	\$17,706.63
Administration of Fund	120.75
Notes secured by Mortgages	4,200.00
City of Quincy Bonds	4,000.00
Accrued Interest on City Bonds.....	9.16
American Tel. & Tel. Bonds.....	3,385.00

Accrued Interest on American Tel. Bonds.....	50.66
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Shares	401.22
Cost of Sale of U. S. Liberty Bonds, 5th.....	6.25
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921.....	8,430.61
	<hr/>
	\$38,310.28

Expenses of Institute

Pay Rolls	\$15,047.50
Books, Supplies and Sundries.....	957.54
Fuel	927.85
Lighting	57.20
Incidentals, Repairs and Fixtures.....	111.11
	<hr/>
	\$17,101.20
Sale of Materials	49.53
	<hr/>
	\$17,051.67
Expended by Board of Managers:	
Repairs on Boilers.....	\$113.23
Insurance	107.20
Equipment	385.00
	<hr/>
	605.43
	<hr/>
	\$17,657.10

Administration of Fund

Repairs on rented property.....	\$12.75
Water for rented property.....	42.00
Safe deposit box rent, express and sundries	66.00
	<hr/>
	\$120.75

Income Account, 1921

Received from investments.....	\$15,292.44	
Expenses of Institute (net).....		\$17,051.67
Expenses of Institute by Board.....		605.43
Administration of Funds		120.75
Accrued interest on City Bonds.....		9.16
Accrued interest on American Tel. Bonds.....		50.66
Cost sale of U. S. Liberty Bonds (5th)....		6.25
Deficit in income, 1921.....	2,551.48	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,843.92	\$17,843.92

Statement of Fund January 1, 1922

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward	\$30,089.83
Personal property received from executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. Woodward.....	51,556.78
Real Estate sold	93,765.16
Pews sold	120.00
Damages to Sheen Property.....	325.00
Income from investments	108,308.57

Increase of principal by bond exchange (1920).....	4,500.00
Institute Land and Building	58,900.00
Property Greenleaf Street	3,500.00
Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street	400.00

\$351,465.34

Loss of principal by sale of Hardwick Quarry (1920)...	3,000.00
--	----------

\$348,465.34

Income invested and added to principal	13,097.18
--	-----------

\$361,562.52

Invested as follows:

\$4,300	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½.....	\$3,684.55
7,500	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4.....	7,500.00
10,800	Central Vermont R. R. 4.....	9,460.00
6,000	City of Quincy 5-5½.....	6,000.00
4,000	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western 4.....	4,000.00
11,200	Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co. 5 and 32 shares preferred	9,600.00
5,000	Union Pacific R. R. 4.....	4,419.00
10,000	United States Liberty, 3rd 4¼.....	10,000.00
48,000	United States Liberty, 4th 4¼.....	48,000.00
21,000	United States Liberty, 5th 4¾.....	20,922.70
22	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1,115.10
27	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.....	4,900.00
9	Shares Central Vermont R. R.....	500.00
66	Shares Fitchburg R. R.....	7,260.00
120	Shares Pennsylvania R. R.....	7,200.00
	Sheen Property, Greenleaf Street.....	6,826.92
	Linden Street House	2,868.64
	Mortgage Loans	139,575.00
	Cash on Hand, December 31, 1921.....	8,430.61

\$302,262.52

Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street	400.00
Institute Land and Building.....	58,900.00

\$361,562.52

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford,
Mayor of the City of Quincy.

Dear Sir.—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

PERSONNEL OF FORCE

Name	Original Appointment	Permanent Appointment
Alfred W. Goodhue, <i>Chief</i>	June 23, 1898	Apr. 7, 1902
Ernest H. Bishop, <i>Capt</i>	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
John T. Larkin, <i>Insp</i>	1898	Apr. 1, 1898
Edward Johnson, <i>Lieut</i>	June, 1901	Jan. 20, 1903
John J. Avery, <i>Sergt</i>	May 16, 1909	July 29, 1912
George A. Cahill, <i>Sergt</i>	Jan. 2, 1902	Apr. 11, 1902
Daniel H. Doran, <i>Sergt</i>	June 22, 1906	May 2, 1907
George W. Fallon, <i>Sergt</i>	Aug. 2, 1912	May 11, 1917
Jeremiah Hinchon, <i>Sergt</i>	June 23, 1898	Apr. 7, 1902
Thomas A. Malone, <i>Sergt</i>	Jan. 14, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914

Patrolmen

Black, Alexander T.....	Aug. 2, 1912	Jan. 1, 1914
Broberg, Claes A.....	Apr. 7, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Bryan, Edward S.....	June 19, 1917	Sept. 23, 1918
Bryan, John J.....	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Buckley, Thomas P.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Buell, John E.....	Dec. 27, 1915	June 22, 1917
Canavan, Michael F.....	Dec. 2, 1911	Feb. 25, 1915
Cappellini, Alfred J.....	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Casey, John M.....	Nov. 22, 1915	Aug. 28, 1918
Collins, Daniel J.....	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
Connelly, Jeremiah J.....	Jan. 5, 1914	Mar. 11, 1918
Connelly, Jerome J.....	Dec. 27, 1915	Apr. 29, 1918
Connolly, Michael	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Connors, Joseph T.....	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Coyne, Patrick	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Corbett, Henry F.....	Apr. 22, 1909	July 29, 1912
Crooker, Tilden	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cruise, Edward R.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cullen, Stephen J.....	Dec. 24, 1920	Jan. 3, 1921
Curtin, David E.....	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
Curtin, Edward J.....	June 23, 1898	Apr. 14, 1904
Curtin, Thomas D.....	June 29, 1917	Aug. 29, 1918
Delorey, Joseph A.....	Aug. 2, 1912	Dec. 27, 1915
Phooge, Jeremiah D.....	Mar. 12, 1910	July 29, 1912

Dinneen, Jeremiah	June 22, 1906	Apr. 17, 1909
Donahue, J. Frank.....	Nov. 4, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918
Donovan, Michael	Jan. 20, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Duffy, John P.....	Jan. 13, 1907	Mar. 8, 1910
Duffy, John P., Jr.....	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
*Dahlberg, Nils	Aug. 2, 1912	Feb. 25, 1915
†Duane, John J.....	Feb. 17, 1908	Apr. 16, 1910
Erwin, John J.....	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Farrell, David L.....	Apr. 22, 1909	Apr. 24, 1911
Fallon, Thomas J.....	Feb. 25, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Fay, George W.....	June 29, 1917	Apr. 29, 1918
Flaherty, John J.....	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Ford, Daniel J.....	June 21, 1907	Apr. 22, 1909
Galvin, Lawrence J.....	Feb. 8, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Gilmartin, James J.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Halloran, John	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Hebert, William J.....	Apr. 16, 1910	Feb. 25, 1915
Hughes, John J.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
McNamara, James	Apr. 24, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914
Mackay, James A. D.....	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
Moriarty, Joseph L.....	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
O'Connell, James	Dec. 27, 1915	Dec. 24, 1920
Ogle, George E.....	Feb. 25, 1915	Aug. 29, 1918
Olson, Charles	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
Paradise, Joseph L.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Phillips, George F.....	June 22, 1906	Apr. 16, 1910
Riley, Henry F.....	June 22, 1906	Jan. 28, 1908
Saville, John R.....	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Shea, Daniel M.....	Apr. 24, 1911	Nov. 22, 1915
Sullivan, James J.....	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Sullivan, John J.....	Dec. 27, 1915	Nov. 20, 1918
Sweeney, Joseph F.....	Aug. 2, 1912	Feb. 25, 1915
Thompson, Alexander D.....	Feb. 16, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Thompson, Thomas J.....	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Thorne, Henry W.....	June 22, 1906	Apr. 24, 1911
*Vehstedt, John J.....	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Whelan, James H.....	Jan. 13, 1907	Dec. 2, 1911
Young, Frederick E.....	May 20, 1918	Sept. 23, 1918

* Died. † Resigned.

Reserve Force

Byron, Patrick	Dec. 24, 1920
Cunniff, Edmund K.....	Apr. 25, 1921
Duffy, Thomas J.....	Apr. 25, 1921
Erwin, Joseph H.....	Apr. 25, 1921
Kemp, James W. H.....	Apr. 25, 1921
Looby, John	Apr. 25, 1921
McNally, Thomas F.....	Apr. 25, 1921
Mullen, Francis J.....	Apr. 25, 1921

On Pension List

Hanson, Mark E.....	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Murray, James W.	June 3, 1895	Jan. 15, 1897

Chauffeurs

Whelan, James H.

Farrell, David L.

Night Wagon Officer

Halloran, John

Clerk at Headquarters—Forenoons, Thomas D. Curtin

City Hall Officer, Alexander T. Black

Motor Cycle Officers

Phillips, George F.

Bryan, Edward S.

Paradise, Joseph L.

On Licenses, Jeremiah Dinneen

Appointments to the Reserve Force in 1921

Cunniff, Edmund K.	Apr. 25, 1921
Curtin, David E.	Apr. 25, 1921
Duffy, Thomas J.	Apr. 25, 1921
Kemp, James W. H.	Apr. 25, 1921
Looby, John	Apr. 25, 1921
MacKay, James A. D.	Apr. 25, 1921
McNally, Thomas F.	Apr. 25, 1921
Moriarty, Joseph L.	Apr. 25, 1921
Mullen, Francis J.	Apr. 25, 1921

Promotions to the Permanent Force in 1921

Connors, Joseph T.	Dec. 24, 1921
Coyne, Patrick	Dec. 24, 1921
Cullen, Stephen J.	Jan. 3, 1921
Curtin, David E.	Dec. 24, 1921
Flaherty, John J.	Dec. 24, 1921
MacKay, James A. D.	Dec. 24, 1921
Moriarty, Joseph L.	Dec. 24, 1921

In Memoriam

Patrolman John J. Vehstedt,

Died January 5, 1921.

Age 28 years, 8 months, 1 day.

Patrolman Nils Dahlberg,

Died February 23, 1921.

Age 45 years, 23 days.

YEAR OF 1921**Arrests by Months**

<i>Month</i>	<i>Arrests</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>
January	99	83	16
February	84	77	7
March	115	110	5
April	113	109	4
May	152	147	5
June	211	200	11
July	233	225	8

August	234	225	9
September	187	180	7
October	214	204	10
November	217	213	4
December	98	94	4
	<hr/> 1,957	<hr/> 1,867	<hr/> 90

Nativity of Persons Arrested

United States	1,259
Foreign Born	698

1919

Total number of arrests	1,947
Total number of arrests, female	93
Total number of arrests, male	1,854
Arrests for drunkenness	522
Arrests for violation of liquor law.....	35

1920

Total number of arrests	1,644
Total number of arrests, male	1,576
Total number of arrests, female	68
Arrests for drunkenness	213
Arrests for violation of liquor law.....	25

1921

Total number of arrests	1,957
Total number of arrests, male	1,867
Total number of arrests, female	90
Arrests for drunkenness	543
Arrests for violation of the liquor law.....	85
Married persons	1,040
Single	917
Adults	1,686
Minors	271
Residents of Quincy	1,505
Non-residents	452

Offences

Assault and battery	96
Assault on officer	5
Assault, with dangerous weapon	12
Assault, with intent to kill	1
Adultery	23
Armed, carrying revolver unlawfully	1
Appropriation, unlawfully	2
Abandonment	1
Animals, cruelty to	1
Auto, taken without consent of owner	2
Attempt to rescue a prisoner	1

Bastardy	6
Board of Health Rules, violation of	4
Burglary	3
Breaking and entering	10
Breaking and entering, attempt larceny.....	1
Breaking and entering and larceny	17
Breaking glass in buildings	18
Breaking glass in street	1
Capias from Superior Court	4
City Ordinance, violation of	21
Carrying dangerous weapons (revolver)	4
Default	16
Disorderly conduct	1
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance	4
Disturbing the peace	10
Drunkenness	543
Disorderly house, keeping of	2
Desertion of family	6
Evading car fare	3
Exposure of person	1
Embezzlement	1
Forgery	2
Forgery and uttering	6
Failure to pay debt	4
Fire, circulating false alarm.....	5
Fraudulent concealment of property	1
Failure to pay wages	10
False weight, giving	1
Gaming on Lord's Day (cards).....	8
Gaming on Lord's Day (craps)	3
Gaming on Lord's Day (being present at).....	2
Hunting without a license	1
Idle and disorderly	17
Illegal use of milk jars	2
Injury to property	3
Indecent exposure	4
Insane person	2
Interfering with a funeral procession.....	1
Interfering with progress of electric car.....	2
Keeping unlicensed dog	1
Larceny	100
Larceny, attempt at	5
Larceny, from building	4
Lord's Day Act, violation of (working).....	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	3
Lewdness	5
Liquor, keeping and exposing	32
Liquor, illegal sale of	47
Liquor, nuisance	6
Lottery, promoting	2
Murder	2
Manslaughter	2
Malicious mischief	5
Malicious injury to property	4

Milk Law, violation of	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violation of	582
Masher Act	2
Neglect of family	33
Neglect of children	2
Neglect to support parents	1
Neglect to support illegitimate child	1
Neglected child	20
Operating motion picture machine unlawfully	1
Peddling without a license	6
Probation, violation of	10
Parole, violation of	4
Polygamy	1
Property, unlawful sale of	1
Property, concealing unlawfully	2
Rape	1
Rape, attempt at	1
Railer and brawler	1
Receiving stolen property	3
Refusing to assist an officer	2
Robbery	4
Runaway boy	8
Safe keeping	23
Stubborn child	3
Suspicious person	7
Threat to assault	11
Track walking	68
Traffic Rules, violation of	4
Tramp	6
Truant	3
Trespass	7
Uttering	2
Unlawful diversion of electric current	3
Setting up slot machine for gaming purposes	3
Vagrant	2
Selling mortgaged property	1
Violation of Transient Law	2
Uttering, attempt at	1

Signal System

Wagon calls	1,430
Ambulance calls	389
Fire calls	8
Pulmotor calls	11
Raids (liquor)	43
Lost children calls	8
Mileage	6,000

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	68
Appealed from fine	36
Appeal from fine withdrawn	8
Appeal from sentence withdrawn	32

Bound to the peace	5
Continued	330
Committed	77
House of Correction sentence	114
House of Correction, default of fine	20
Jail, default of bail	6
State Farm	12
Sherborn	9
Lancaster	1
Shirley	4
Concord Reformatory	2
Lyman School	15
Boston State Hospital (Psychopathic)	4
State Board of Charity	11
Taunton State Hospital	1
Defaulted	86
Default removed	21
Delivered to friends	24
Delivered to out-of-town officers	51
Discharged	82
Dismissed complaints	176
Dismissed for want of prosecution	27
Dismissed for want of probable cause	7
Delivered to Superior Court on capias	4
Fined	610
Fines remitted	6
Fines paid	408
Costs paid	63
Held for Grand Jury	27
Placed on file	220
Placed on probation	31
Released	149
Sentenced	767
Sentence suspended	257
Sentence revoked	9
Settled by mutual consent	3
Summoned for out-of-town police	264
To make restitution	21
To make weekly payments	17
Walpole Industrial School	2

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	144
Breaks in stores discovered	10
Dangerous wires reported	35
Defects in streets and sidewalks	120
Defects in bridges	15
Doors found open and made secure	650
Disturbance, suppressed without arrest	50
Fires discovered	25
Fire alarm boxes found open	35
Fires extinguished, no alarm	15
Fire alarm sounded	20

Gas leaks reported	10
Injured and sick persons cared for.....	50
Insane persons committed	25
Investigations made	1,728
Leak in water main reported	40
Lanterns, displayed in dangerous places.....	43
Lost children found and restored.....	53
Runaway horses stopped	14
Rifles taken from boys	33
Stolen bicycles recovered	16
Stray horses found	8
Water running to waste	7
Windows found open and made secure	273
Windows reported broken	48
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed	209
Obstruction removed from street	29
Other animals destroyed	52
Keys found in doors	19
Value of lost and stolen property, including automobiles, recovered	\$15,906.00
Lights reported out, Electric	1,626
Gas	73

Permits Issued

Permits for Sunday labor issued	93
Permits for Sunday labor refused	101
Permits to carry pistol issued	171
Permits to carry pistol refused	267
Permits for parades, public speaking, advertising banners, etc., issued	423
Miscellaneous permits refused	119

Notices Served

Curfew law violations	641
Dog ordinance	132

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed	3,875
Waivers of four day law issued	436
Waivers of four day law refused	132

Sickness and Disability

The number of days lost by members were as follows:

Total number of days.....	416
4 men lost 1 day each	
5 men lost 2 days each	
5 men lost 3 days each	
8 men lost 4 days each	
2 men lost 5 days each	
4 men lost 6 days each	
4 men lost 7 days each	
2 men lost 9 days each	

1 man lost 10 days
 3 men lost 11 days each
 2 men lost 12 days each
 3 men lost 16 days each
 2 men lost 19 days each
 1 man lost 23 days
 1 man lost 26 days
 1 man lost 34 days
 1 man lost 39 days

Traffic

One of the greatest problems that confronts a city of our size and situated as we are, is the effective regulation of traffic and since that responsibility has been mine I have given it careful study and attention.

Figures and facts show that our efforts were not in vain and the number of accidents show our traffic and cycle officers have done their part most efficiently, but it is regrettable that such a large number of accidents are caused by the carelessness and indifference of the victims.

The traffic problem will, in a short time, be a serious matter and must remain in the hands of the police to regulate. I believe the time has arrived that their suggestions should be given consideration in the question of highway planning for the future.

The recent establishment of the Traffic Ordinance was a long step toward safety and efficiency, and while some parts were in the nature of an experiment, we will necessarily soon ask for amendments as well as a few additional regulations.

Liquor Law

Early in the year it was found necessary to detail a man especially to the enforcement of the liquor law. Inspector Larkin was chosen because of his experience in former years. The results accomplished by him have been very gratifying. This branch of police work more than ever before requires determination and ceaseless vigilance.

Under existing laws it is more difficult than ever before to successfully minimize the number of "Bootleggers" and "Moonshine Manufacturers." The few following figures speak well for this branch of the department:

Arrests for Liquor Law Violations for 1920.....	25
Arrests for Liquor Law Violations for 1921.....	85

Detective Bureau

I cannot express too well my appreciation of the work done by this branch of the department in charge of Sergeants Daniel H. Doran and John J. Avery.

My own years of experience in this branch have shown me the determination and long hours required to accomplish such results as these men have shown during the past year.

They have worked honestly and faithfully, paying the same attention to the small case as to the large or seemingly more important ones given them for investigation.

Discipline

It is well known that nothing will so demoralize the efficiency of a department so quickly and completely as the absence of rigid but fair discipline.

When I assumed charge of this department, I immediately sought to acquaint the officers with knowledge of my determination to first demand strict discipline, but that I was equally determined to administer "The Square Deal" in dealing with them.

I also showed them that the faithful and efficient discharge of their various duties required uprightness and truthfulness, and that like all other members of the force they may hope to rise to higher positions through their activity and good conduct. Also that advanced positions are filled by men who began at the bottom and so far as it is possible for me to enforce, promotions will be influenced by no consideration except the merit of the man.

They were also shown that the detailing of street sergeants was not alone for the purpose of detecting the violation of department rules, but to aid and advise them as they deserved in reaching the standard of efficiency which citizens expect.

I am sure the officers profited by the advice and that they now know that the merit of the man is always my first consideration, and I am also sure the good fellowship, keen, but friendly rivalry among the men can only produce good results.

Equipment

The department is better equipped than at any time and never before were all members equipped and armed as required by rules and ordinances.

Every member is today equipped with the highest type of weapon and other equipment required by the rules.

We are also provided with a machine gun furnished us free of charge when the Quincy Home Guard disbanded; also about forty repeating riot guns which came into our possession after the World War and an adequate supply of ammunition.

Some of these guns are now placed secure, in proper containers, in different sections of the city, and are easily accessible to the officers should an emergency require their use.

Proper emergency tools for drowning accidents have been long wanted and today I believe we are safely equipped including a proper and safe boat now almost ready.

Most of our equipment and improvement has been produced by the good and co-operative spirit among the men, among whom are many good mechanics.

The department patrol wagon could not be improved. Our three motorcycles were purchased new last year but are in excellent condition. The Chief's automobile, though two years old, has been driven about 18,000 miles and is now in excellent condition. The only serious drawback today is our old Knox patrol auto of 1909 vintage, which has outlived its usefulness.

Three powerful searchlights of late pattern, for use on raids, search for lost children, and even in the deep water of the many quarry holes in which we are often compelled to grapple for drowned persons have been provided.

We have recently added a section to our badly crowded garage which gives us considerable relief in that department.

During the present year we have added to our list of signal stations a signal box on Penn's Hill at High Street, another on Sea near Palmer, while another is now being installed at Squantum.

List of City Property in Care of the Chief of Police

4	Roll Tops Desks	\$400.00
2	Typewriter Desks	75.00
1	Large Office Desk	100.00
3	Typewriting Machines	300.00
4	Desk Chairs	100.00
6	Chairs	30.00
	Other Chairs	50.00
1	Coat Tree	5.00
1	Fairbanks Scale and Measure	25.00
1	Umbrella Stand	5.00
2	Sectional Book Cases	50.00
1	Steel Filing Cabinet	200.00
9	Wooden Filing Cabinets	100.00
1	Steel Safe	125.00
1	Iron Safe	10.00
2	Clothes Closets	10.00
3	Searchlights and Batteries	75.00
2	Tables	10.00
5	Beds, Springs and Mattresses.....	100.00
	Blankets and Bed Linen	50.00
3	Mirrors	10.00
2	Clocks	5.00
	Finger-print Instruments	25.00
2	Gun Cases	50.00
34	Riot Guns	680.00
4	Outside Riot Gun Boxes and Locks.....	50.00
83	Police Pistols and Holsters	1,275.00
	Ammunition	100.00
1	Lewis Machine Gun and Stand	100.00
	Short Clubs, Parade Clubs, Holsters, Riot Clubs, Twisters, Handcuffs, Belts, Badges, Cap Shields, Manuals, Box Keys and Buttons.....	700.00
	Miscellaneous Articles	100.00
	Books, Stationery, Stamping Devices, Ink, etc....	100.00
	Janitor Supplies	150.00
53	Gallons Street Paint	147.00
30	Dietz Traffic Lanterns and Extra Globes.....	60.00
	Traffic Signs, Silent Policeman, Safety Zone Stands, etc.	400.00
1	Cadillac Auto Patrol (1920 Model).....	3,000.00
1	Knox Patrol (1910 Model)	150.00
1	Studebaker Coupe (1920 Model).....	1,800.00
3	Indian Motorcycles (1921 Model).....	850.00
	Gasoline Tank and Pump, Tools, Oil, etc.....	250.00
	Life Saving Devices, Pulmotor and Extra Tanks..	200.00
2	Ladders	25.00

1 Battery Charger	15.00
Gamewell Signal System and Apparatus, Signal Boxes, Underground Cable, Connections, etc....	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,062.00

Signal Stations

Box No.	Location
12—	Cor. Adams and Beale Streets.
13—	Thomas D. King Square.
14—	Willard School.
15—	Cor. Willard Street and Boulevard.
122—	West Quincy Depot.
124—	Cor. Willard and Robertson Streets.
125—	Cor. Willard and West Streets.
21—	Quincy Square.
23—	Cor. Hancock and Beale Streets.
24—	Cor. Merrymount Road and Putnam Street.
25—	Presidents Bridge.
26—	Wollaston Hose House.
212—	Merrymount Park.
213—	Mass. Field School.
214—	Hancock Street and Billings Road.
215—	Montclair School.
225—	Prospect Street near S. Central Avenue.
231—	Atlantic Bridge.
232—	Cor. Hancock Street and Newbury Avenue.
233—	Cor. E. Squantum and Botolph Streets.
31—	Doble's Corner.
32—	Cor. Hancock and School Streets.
33—	Cor. Washington Street and Revere Road.
34—	Cor. Sumner and Main Streets.
35—	Cor. Franklin and High Streets.
312—	Cor. Washington and Edison Streets.
313—	Cor. Washington and Chubbuck Streets.
315—	Cor. Washington and Wharf Streets.
331—	Fore River Reservoir.
332—	Newcomb Square.
42—	Cor. Quincy and Water Streets.
43—	Malnati's Block.
45—	Cor. Granite and School Streets.
412—	Cor. Adams and Whitwell Streets.
413—	Cor. Sea and Palmer Streets.
414—	Houghs Neck.

Recommendations

Considerable publicity has been given the question of a more suitable location and building for this department; also the addition to the force of a matron and woman investigator. If the claims advanced appear justified, I sincerely hope early action will be taken.

I earnestly recommend that consideration be given my claims for a new medium priced vehicle for relief work of many kinds

concerning which I would be glad to explain. This automobile would take the place of the old Knox car built for this department in 1909.

Conclusion

I desire to express thanks and appreciation for kindly advice and assistance given me during the year by His Honor Mayor Bradford, the members of the City Council, the Honorable Judge Albert E. Avery, the associate judges, and all attaches of our court.

And to our City Auditor and City Clerk, also their assistants on whose kindness I have to indulge in operating the affairs of this department, I am thankful for many favors.

To the public, I am appreciative for many acts and expressions of confidence in the work done by this department and I sincerely hope our efforts to serve the public will merit continued approval.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, *Chief of Police.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Quincy, January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford,
Mayor of Quincy.

Dear Sir,—The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully presents the following report for the year ending December 31, 1921:

Appropriations

Manager's salary	\$2,000.00	
Superintendent's salary	1,733.34	
Asst. Superintendent's salary	660.00	
Clerk	400.00	
Labor payroll	8,000.00	
Cemetery supplies	400.00	
Horse-keep	575.00	
Office supplies	125.00	
Telephone	50.00	
Miscellaneous expense	350.00	
	<hr/>	\$14,293.34
Income from Trust Funds.....	\$2,800.02	
Receipts from foundation and grading....	1,542.15	
	<hr/>	18,635.51

Expenditures

Manager's salary	\$2,000.00	
Superintendent's salary	1,733.34	
Asst. Superintendent's salary	605.00	
Clerk	400.00	
Labor	12,291.85	
Cemetery supplies	420.23	
Horse-keep	558.97	
Office supplies	104.89	
Telephone	23.52	
Miscellaneous	286.96	
	<hr/>	18,424.76

Receipts Paid to City Treasurer

Care of lots	\$2,912.69	
Opening graves	2,897.00	
Sale of lots	4,900.00	
Sale of single graves	1,030.00	
Grading and foundations	1,542.15	
Income from Perpetual Care & Trust funds	2,800.02	
	<hr/>	16,081.86

STATISTICS

Number of lots sold for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921	71
Number of single graves for year ending Dec. 31, 1921	103
Number of lots taken under perpetual care Dec. 31, 1921	37
Number of interments for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921	361

Statement of Perpetual Care and Trust Funds

Amount of Perpetual Care Fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$60,027.01
Amount added to above fund Dec. 31, 1921	3,910.00
	<hr/>
	\$63,937.01

William Williams Fund

Amount of fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$439.40
Income to Dec. 31, 1921	18.20
	<hr/>
	\$457.60
Expended on care of lot	14.00
	<hr/>
Total amount on hand	\$443.60

Charles E. French Fund

Amount of fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$3,000.00
Interest to Dec. 31, 1921	140.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,140.00
Expended on Hancock Cemetery	140.00
	<hr/>
Total amount on hand	\$3,000.00

C. C. Johnson Fund

Amount of fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$150.00
Amount of interest to Dec. 31, 1921	6.82
	<hr/>
	\$156.82
Expended on care of lot	6.82
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$150.00

George Pierce Fund

Amount of fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$200.00
Amount of interest Dec. 31, 1921	6.75
	<hr/>
	\$206.75
Expended on care of lot	6.75
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$200.00

Mary Willson Tucker Fund

Amount of fund Dec. 31, 1920	\$400.00
Amount of interest Dec. 31, 1921	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$406.00
Expended on care of lot	6.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$400.00

In the record of deaths the past year I regret to note the names of two faithful and efficient officers of the Cemetery Department.

Mr. Thomas Johnston, for many years a Foreman in this Department and the last three years as Superintendent of Cemeteries, died March 9, 1921.

Mr. James Nicol, for twenty-five years Superintendent of Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, the last three years of his life serving in an advisory position as Asst. Superintendent, died November 9, 1921.

The position of Superintendent of Cemeteries is a difficult one, and I believe the city is to be congratulated on securing for that position Mr. Thomas L. Gammon, who was appointed March 1, 1921.

W. W. MITCHELL, *Manager.*

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford, Mayor,
City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir,—As City Physician, I respectfully submit the following report of my services for the year ending December 31, 1921:

Visits to the Outside Poor	169
Visits to the Office	39
Visits to the Almshouse	12
Visits to the Police Station	21
Vaccinations	12
Attendance in Childbirth	3
Visits for the Health and School Departments	5
Attendance in Court	3

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS J. DION, M.D.,
City Physician.

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR

January 1, 1922.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the City Ordinances, respectfully submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The department has aided 243 families on outside poor, 129 of these being temporary; including as causes for application, sickness, desertion and unemployment in cases where the wage earner was incapacitated. Of these cases, 37 children are fully supported, and we feel that the money expended for this kind of aid is amply justified.

We have aided 49 families under Mothers' Aid, which means almost entire support; of these two have been discharged during the year, having become self supporting.

We have had 109 cases referred by the Police Department, probation office and various other sources. These we have investigated and found that in several instances the cases should be prosecuted, which was done. In some cases we have given advice, visited, and court action was avoided. Some of these cases have been referred to societies for more frequent visiting than we could give.

The Juvenile Court has been attended at every session and much help has been gained from this source in a better knowledge of our family conditions.

This year has been an unusual one on account of the unemployment situation.

We have handled 393 unemployment problems which entails many family difficulties. At the beginning of the year we were able to place many of the men, but in August the situation became more acute and we were obliged to make a definite plan for aid or work. We believed that it was better for the family morale to find work for the men of the family. We had some land at the City Home which needed grading and we planned to use our unemployed men to do this work. This plan has worked out very well and we feel that we have done much to help the men keep their self-respect and continue to support their families. We also by this plan weeded out the undesirable element who wanted aid and not work at a small wage.

Our Social Service work is increasing steadily and the many different problems, which come to us for solution, affecting the welfare of the community, tend to show that we are in truth a welfare department.

We appreciate the co-operation of the Associated Charities and various societies which have helped us by visiting and advising, thus keeping up the morale of many of our families.

A detailed report of the cost of the department will be found in the following statement:

The following is the financial statement for the year 1921:
Appropriations:

Office supplies	\$200.00	
Telephone	100.00	
Expenses	50.00	
Almshouse	7,000.00	
Mothers' Aid	28,500.00	
Outside Poor	21,500.00	
Quincy City Hospital	1,700.00	
		<hr/>
		\$59,050.00
Johnson Fund		91.01
Transfers:		
Office Supplies to Telephone		50.57
Expended:		
Office	\$160.57	
Telephone	143.49	
Expenses	10.00	
Almshouse	6,299.84	
Mothers' Aid	24,523.83	
Outside Poor	20,225.10	
Quincy City Hospital	1,688.00	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures to December 31, 1921..		\$53,050.83
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1921		\$6,091.18

Receipts for 1921

Individuals	\$488.00
City Home Produce	220.00
Other Cities (Temporary Aid)	1,419.85
Other Cities (Mothers' Aid)	103.67
Department of Public Welfare:	
Mothers' Aid	9,407.08
Temporary Aid	941.65
	<hr/>
	\$12,580.25

Quincy City Hospital

Treatment of patients	\$1,688.00
-----------------------------	------------

Office

Conference expenses	\$10.00
Supplies	160.57
Telephone	143.49

City Home

Clothing	\$260.43
Coal	395.80
Gas	243.69
Groceries	2,221.68

Grain	339.24	
Hardware	279.57	
Ice	133.20	
Lighting and Power	213.30	
Medicine	23.59	
Repairing and Shoeing	102.86	
Supplies	216.24	
Veterinary	5.00	
Warden's Salary	750.00	
Wages	1,115.24	
		<hr/>
		\$6,299.84

Outside Poor

Board	\$4,602.41	
Burial	187.50	
Automobile hire	111.25	
Cash	4,616.00	
Clothing	50.73	
Coal	822.80	
Groceries	2,534.72	
Hospitals	2,334.08	
Labor	2,557.55	
Medicine	40.75	
Dentist	3.00	
Moving	20.00	
Nursing	3.00	
Other cities and towns	970.01	
Rent	993.60	
Shoes	65.20	
Transportation	312.50	
		<hr/>
		\$20,225.10

Mothers' Aid

Burial	\$144.00	
Automobile hire	104.25	
Cash	18,905.00	
Clothing	32.31	
Coal	686.85	
Groceries	285.32	
Hospital	175.42	
Medicine	45.20	
Dentist	12.00	
Nurse	3.60	
Other cities and towns	2,965.73	
Rent	266.00	
Shoes	898.15	
		<hr/>
		\$24,523.83

City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1921.....	16	
Number admitted during the year.....	24	
Number readmitted during the year.....	4	
		<hr/>
Total number during the year		44

Number discharged during the year 1921.....	24	
Number died during the year 1921.....	1	
	—	
Number in City Home December 31, 1921.....		19
Number of families aided temporarily.....	243	
Number of individuals	854	
Number having settlement in other cities.....	12	
Number having no settlement	44	
Number having settlement in Quincy	187	
Number of families aided under Mothers' Aid.....	49	
Number of individuals	190	
Number having settlement in other cities.....	1	
Number having no settlement	7	
Number having settlement in Quincy	41	
Number of cases fully supported.....	93	
Number in City Home	44	
Number in Massachusetts Hospital School.....	5	
Number with Child Welfare Division.....	10	
Number of children in private families.....	11	
Number of children with private society.....	11	
Number of adults in private families.....	6	
Number of adults in private hospitals	4	
Number in State Hospital	2	

Discharged

City Home	24
Outside poor	129

Died

City Home	1	
Private families	7	
Number fully supported December 31, 1921.....		64

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL E. AMES,
Overseer of Poor.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford,
Mayor City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir,—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1921.

ORGANIZATION

Chief of Department—Alfred L. Mead

Assistant Chiefs—Frank C. Packard
Louis K. Badger
Albert E. Stephenson

Captain—John J. Faircloth

Lieutenantants

Herbert Griffin	Edward O'Neil
James C. Gallagher	Andrew Scully
John Dineen	Michael Scully
John L. O'Neil	John Desmond
William Sands	Henry Hughes
Daniel McNiece	

Superintendent of Fire Alarms—William A. Gavin

Permanent Men

Frank T. Genero	John P. Minnihan	John P. Sullivan
James W. Connell	Edward Farrell	John J. Byron
Charles E. Anderson	Joseph A. Lane	Wm. J. Thompson
Wm. G. Carroll	Wm. J. Childs	Jeremiah J. Lynch
Wm. M. Lahey	James Barton, Jr.	Peter J. Creedon
William B. Gerry	Wm. J. Buckley	James Moran
Richard T. Callahan	Thomas J. Murphy	Bernard J. Tobin
Anthony R. Cain	Charles F. Perkins	Patrick J. Stanton
Daniel T. Radley	John M. Quinn	Matthew Kinniburgh, Jr.
Daniel F. Lane	Benj. F. Hodgkinson	Timothy J. Morrison
Michael P. Barry	James J. Galvin	Fred J. O'Brien
James P. Dillon	Patrick A. Caven	Wm. A. Curtin
Richard H. Joyce	Matthew S. Tutton	Louis E. Della Lucca
Edward H. Barry	John Curry	John J. DeCelle, Jr.
Chas. F. Litchfield	Matthew E. Burns	Timothy J. O'Connell
Murdock C. McDonald	Paul C. Avery	John F. Dorley
Myles Creamer	Joseph D. Capiferi	Cornelius O'Connell
Edward L. Lane	John E. Reinhalter	John W. Creedon
Onesime A. Clancy	Clarence Metcalf	Charles W. Hayden
Christopher H. Oliver	Albert P. Shay	William J. Riepeke

APPARATUS**Central Station**

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination pumping engine; one auto combination hose truck; one auto combination hose truck; one Chief's car; one Lozier car.

Wollaston Station

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

Atlantic Station

One auto combination pumping engine.

Quincy Point Station

One auto combination pumping engine.

West Quincy Station

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

Houghs Neck Station

One auto combination hose truck.

Fire Alarm

One Dodge truck.

FIRE ALARMS

During the year there have been 551 alarms.

Bell alarms, 149.

Still and telephone, 402.

False, 27.

The Central Station apparatus responded to 298 alarms.

The Wollaston Station apparatus responded to 143 alarms.

The Atlantic Station apparatus responded to 106 alarms.

The Quincy Point Station apparatus responded to 87 alarms.

The West Quincy Station apparatus responded to 84 alarms.

The Houghs Neck Station apparatus responded to 43 alarms.

Total number of feet of hose laid, 53,600.

Total number of feet of ladders raised, 3,776.

Total number of gallons of chemicals used, 4,362.

Hydrants in use, 126 hours, 40 minutes.

Time absent from quarters, 516 hours, 55 minutes.

Valuations, Insurance and Losses

Value of property involved	\$1,995,786.49
Insurance on same	1,225,498.00
Loss insured and uninsured	341,570.50

Fire Losses for Year of 1921

<i>Month</i>	<i>Buildings</i>	<i>Contents</i>	<i>Losses</i>
January	\$7,611.00	\$4,717.25	\$12,328.25
February	3,120.00	1,127.40	4,247.40
March	4,850.00	2,722.00	7,572.00
April	9,650.00	10,290.85	19,940.85
May	4,419.41	843.10	5,262.51
June	699.00	70.00	769.00
July	1,570.00	700.00	2,270.00
August	219.00	.....	219.00
September	4,443.69	2,307.00	6,750.69
October	4,533.00	4,350.17	8,883.17
November	33,726.00	67,883.38	101,609.38
December	89,735.00	81,983.25	171,718.25
Grand Totals	\$164,576.10	\$176,994.40	\$341,570.50

Inspections

Over 6,000 inspections have been made the past year.

Fire Alarm

A new battery will have to be installed in the Fire Alarm. There have been three new boxes added the past year. Approximately five miles of new wire have been run.

While the losses by fire and smoke have been large the past year, perhaps larger than ever before, in my opinion had it not been for the efficient work of the men of the Fire Department the total losses would have been much larger. Large fires are liable to occur in any locality. Quincy has been fortunate in not having any big fires for a long while.

The Quincy Department Store fire, while not showing from the outside that it was a very large fire, yet the loss was very heavy, mostly on the contents.

The fire at the Mutual Furniture Corporation and other buildings was fought under very trying circumstances, zero weather, men and equipment all iced up, four lines of hose being burned off which caused delay, but with the combined efforts of our own department and a company from Milton and Boston departments, the fire was stopped before it reached the conflagration stage. Insurance men were very much pleased by the good work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED L. MEAD, *Chief of Fire Department.*

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the thirty-third annual report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1921.

RECEIPTS

Junk Licenses	\$290.00
Amusement Licenses	1,575.00
Common Victuallers Licenses	425.00
Express and Carriage Licenses ..	102.00
Pool and Billiard Licenses	825.00
Auctioneer Licenses	18.00
Druggist Licenses	12.00
All other Licenses	1,776.50
Marriage Permits	536.00
Recording and Special.....	669.37
Dog License Fees	221.60
	<hr/>
	\$6,450.47

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1921.....	544
Number of marriages recorded in 1921.....	555
Number of births recorded in 1921.....	1,232
Number of deaths recorded in 1921.....	590

The number of dogs licensed in 1921 was 931 male and spayed, 174 female and 3 kennels, for which the sum of \$2,832.00 was received. Of this amount \$2,610.40 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$231.60 to the City Treasurer.

Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1921 and the election returns for 1921.

EMERY L. CRANE, *City Clerk.*

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1921

<i>Date</i>	<i>January</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Frederick Vernon Palmer.....	Caleb and Edith W.
1	Beatrice Pearl Chaplin.....	William and Olive B.
1	Warren Francis Goodie.....	Alexander J. and Eva M.
1	Domenico Carini	John and Loretta
2	Fred LeRoy Shaw.....	Edward W. and Ethel T.
2	Grace May Opie.....	Hugh L. and Lillian
2	Helen Josephine Myatt.....	Walter J. and Helen J.
2	John Kauffman	Hymen and Sarah
2	John Ambrose Macdonald.....	Dougald and Sarah B.
2	Dorothy Virginia Schrader.....	William O. and Annie
2	Leslie Milton Francer.....	Barnet and Miriam
3	Doris Virginia Swanson.....	Oscar A. and Emma C.
3	Alice Jane Sanford.....	Thomas W. and Jane
3	Arthur Grazioso	Tony and Genevieve
3	Miriam Lydia Mononen.....	Fred and Martha
3	Marie Ione Smith.....	Theodore H. and Maud
4	Norma Virginia LaHive.....	Augustus and Ethel M.
4	Antonio Pellegrini	Antonio and Carmela
4	Richard Boland	Charles and Delpi
4	Henry Curtis Hines, Jr.....	Henry C. and Margaret
4	— Matson	George and Anna M.
5	Edna Quinn Murphy.....	Patrick J. and Mary B.
5	Pasquale Mirabito	Bartholomew and Teresa
5	Amelia Enrichetta DiPietro....	Errico and A. Louisa A.
5	Helen Gertrude Gilmartin.....	James and Mary J.
5	Stillborn	
5	Phyllis Anne Clason.....	Knut G. and Lillian F.
5	Joseph K. Barber.....	Joseph K. and Alice C.
6	Edward Charles Ayer.....	Edward S. and Bertha R.
6	Francis William Foley.....	Michael F. and Elizabeth
6	Ieta Capone	Salvatore and Antoinetta
7	Michele Geraldini	Charles A. and Paolina
7	DeForest Lockrow Ela.....	George E. and Gertrude M.
7	Hazel Hersey	Ira G., Jr., and Estelle M.
7	Ernest Simpson Stewart.....	John D. and Elsie
7	Olavi August Hakala.....	John and Maria S.
8	Helen Smith	Clyde R. and Bridie M.
8	Margaret Ruth Levangie.....	Joseph and Beatrice
8	John Francis Sheehan.....	Charles and Helen R.
8	Mary Elizabeth Catherine Fitzpatrick	John L. and Lillian
8	Armando Giovanni Flecchia	Charles and Caterina
8	— Pocock	Hubert A. and Alice
9	Robert Pierson	Robert and Ellen
9	George Henry Johnson, Jr.....	George H. and Rosella M.
9	Thelma Esther Anderson.....	Veggo E. and Esther M.
9	Donato Salvucci	Donato and Lucia
9	Illegitimate	

*Date**Parents*

9 Eleanor Jefferson	Stanley and Georgiana
9 Ernest Nestor Ross.....	John A. and Eleanor L.
9 Rosie Tenore	Joseph and Josephine
9 Richard Pray	Edwin and Hazel
9 Viola Ella Gustafson.....	Arthur V. and Viola L.
9 Stillborn	
10 Dorothy Quincy Andrews.....	Leslie A. and Doris H.
10 Helaine Phyllis Strasberg	Max and Irma
11 Nicolina DiCesere	Cesidio and Lisa
11 Anna MacDonald	John J. and Anna A.
12 William O'Brien Duggan.....	William G. and Mary A.
12 John McCausland Hess.....	John L. and Pearl M.
12 Paul Francis Monroe.....	Jeremiah and Victoria L.
12 Phyllis Gertrude Beers.....	David L. and Bertha L.
12 Doris Ruth Warren.....	Edward B. and Nellie
13 Frank Brayne	Frank H. and Julia
13 John Alton Phelan, Jr.....	John A. and Mildred G.
15 Vincent James Gelanti.....	Nickla and Loreta
15 Ellen Saville	William, Jr., and Ruth
15 Robert Williams	George A. and Mary C.
16 Marion Marie Isbester.....	James W. and Louise H.
16 Salvatore Panepinto	Luigi S. and Rosa
16 Franklin Edward Hatfield.....	Aldwin M. and Madaline
17 William Francis Gilcoine.....	Patrick B. and Mary
17 ——— Seith	Louis F. and Doris A.
18 Mildred King	William J. and Olive
18 Avis Billington	Thomas and Catherine E.
19 Bertha May Hunt	Peter J. and Mary E.
19 Robert Francis Tocchi.....	Pierino and Lucy
20 Sadie Hanna	Farres and Reshadi
20 Arline Mae Bailey.....	Clyde M. and Gertrude M.
20 Thomas Welch	John C. and M. Agnes
20 Aida Paternesi	Nicola and Anonetta
20 Francis Joseph Mullen.....	Francis and Louise
20 Dorris May Sturgis.....	Lester B. and Verna M.
21 Viola Mirjam Heikkila.....	Anselm and Hilda M.
21 Elizabeth Jane Powell.....	Thomas H. and Bertha L.
22 Elmo Parodi	Inazio and Flora
22 Flora Parodi	Inazio and Flora
22 Evelyn Louise Hall.....	Alton A. and Myrtle M.
23 Stillborn	
23 Lucienne Doris Paradis.....	Panfil and Yvonne
23 Carolyn Chapman	George G. and May A.
23 ——— Stewart	Frederick R. and Mary E.
23 ——— Parvio	Antonio and Mary
23 Stillborn	
24 Lydia Evelyn Dennis.....	Claude D. and Daisy S.
24 Frederic Gilbert Bauer, Jr.....	Frederick G. and Mary F.
25 Ruth Marie Crocker.....	James and Marie
26 Margaret Rita Nardone.....	Joseph and Sarah

<i>Date</i>	<i>Parents</i>
26 Wini Evelyn Frederickson.....	Karl M. and Hilma
26 Florence Louise Hayden.....	Harold C. and Ruth M.
26 Martha Irene Ahola.....	Charles and Lena
27 Berardina Elvira Buccilli.....	Dominic and Anna
28 John McCluskey	Thomas J. and Nora T.
28 Elsa Maria Bourdage.....	Homer and Blanche
28 Thomas Joseph Quirk, Jr.....	Thomas J. and Margaret A.
30 Thelma Marion MacDonald.....	William R. and Adeline
30 Armando James Lucci.....	Carlo and Rose
30 Robert Bruce Waugh.....	Frank and Beatrice
30 — Egan	Frank J. and Elizabeth G.
30 Marjorie Eleanor Duggan.....	William E. and Jennie M.
31 Margaret Watson Gladstone....	William and Adele L.
31 Norman Lloyd Osberg.....	Fritz M. and Lillian M.
31 Mary Margaret Creamer.....	Edward J. and Mary M.
31 Shirley Louise Lichas.....	Myer and Marie
31 Harold Clement Guivens.....	Joseph C. and Annie B.
31 William Russell Caddy.....	Earnest R. and Alberta D.
31 Nick Manolis Cottgias.....	Manolis T. and Mary
31 Philip Black	John L. and Edith M.
31 Elizabeth Flora Hubbard.....	Arthur E. and Blanche M.

February

1 Bruce Macklin Murphy.....	Earl M. and Florence
1 Armas Alfred Wuorila.....	Armas and Amelia
2 John William Jardine.....	John A. and Christina
2 Arthur Hurley	Francis and Helen R.
2 Carl Edward Lindblom.....	John and Marie S.
2 Santo Parisi	Tony and Isabel
2 Richard Lawrence Hanson....	Charles and Florence I.
2 Ruth Evelyn Johnson.....	Thorbald and Clare
3 Marta Maria Mattson.....	John A. and Irene
3 Ugo Bianchi	Joseph and Esther
3 Cynthia Nicholl	James E. and Edith
4 — Lemieux	Frank and Julia
5 Herbert Russell Proude.....	Harry H. and Sophia E.
5 Alice Margaret Anderson.....	Walter and Iola G.
5 Olga Alice Terpstra.....	John and Alice E.
6 Edna May Fowler.....	Loren H. and May J.
6 Barbara Haskell	Frederic W. and Helen
7 Carmella Carusi	Alphonse and Catherine
7 Flora Volpi	Dominic and Lina
7 Carmella Lamano	Frank and Dominica
7 James DiBona	Costanzo and Antonietta
8 Stillborn	
8 Joseph Anthony Savoie.....	Eli N. and Mary F.
8 Stillborn	
8 — Crawford	Aubrey A. and Ethel
8 Americ Salvoggio	Vingenzo and Carmela

*Date**Parents*

9 Henry Brown Cant.....	James and Jemima
10 Ruth Mae Tabb.....	William J. and Mary E.
10 Marguerita Sansatini	Umberto and Rosa
10 Patricia Elizabeth Finn.....	Edward and Margaret M.
10 Charles Walter Flagg.....	Clarence L. and Bessie B.
11 Theodore Schofield	Charles E. and Mabel
11 Marie Josephine Erickson.....	Arthur and Ellen M.
12 Addolorata Bianchini Antonia..	Iagallsluigi and Giulia
12 Bertha Harpold	Carroll J. and Ruth F.
13 Bella Frager	Oscar and Fannie
13 Mary Eleanor McGeoghegan....	John and Annie E.
14 Robert Mitchell Balkam.....	Gilbert and Gertrude S.
14 Robert Lewis Kenerson.....	Stanley M. and Catherine A.
14 Stillborn	
14 Marjorie Helen Crown.....	Robert A. and Helen A.
14 Janet Augusta Willson.....	William W. and Katherine
15 Doris Foster	Archie B. and Agga
15 Giuseppe Salvatore Corradino..	Salvatore and Intemerata
15 Stillborn	
15 Roderic Audrey Monte.....	Robert A. and Juliet D.
16 Frank Edward Waechter, Jr....	Frank E. and Lillian
16 Benedict Julius Knasas.....	Benedict and Pauline
16 Priscilla Rhodes	Everett G. and Ruth
16 Yrjo Sven Yli-Sipola.....	Sylvester and Amanda K.
16 Daniel William Mattie, Jr.....	Daniel W. and Catherine
16 Eleanor Louise Holland.....	John V. and Martha T.
16 Arthur Georgian	Parisis and Bessie
17 Mildred Frances Foye.....	John and Annie
17 Paul Govanitte	Dan and Bambino
17 Shirley May Horte.....	George S. and Edna M.
17 John Richard Rexford.....	Joseph E. and Julia A.
18 Donald Henry Smeaton.....	Douglas W. and Ethel L.
18 — Walling	Michael and Annie
18 Arthur Leon Crossman.....	Henry W. and Ruby M.
18 Howard Arthur Ziljian, Jr....	Howard A. and Alice
19 Americo Pica	Tony and Marie
19 Polly Curtis Briggs.....	Albert B. and Amy D.
19 Doris Mary Bushman.....	Francis E. and Evelyn
19 Herbert R. Morton.....	Herbert W. and Elizabeth A
19 Zahiah Mohamed	Ameen and Mary
20 Olga Maria Battistini.....	Ugo and Mary
20 Edwin Allen Hanson.....	Emil and Isabella
20 Harry Thompson Crosby.....	Harold D. and Elizabeth A.
21 Pasquale Cappola	Pietro and Anna
21 John Ellis Griffith.....	Robert J. and Catherine B.
21 Catherine Judith Griffith.....	Robert J. and Catherine B.
21 Grace Elizabeth Welsh Hughes.	William and Helen
21 Antoinette Marini	Loretto and Rose
21 James Alvia Gabriel.....	James W. and Ethel
21 Russell Lewis Spachman.....	Joseph M. and Jennie

Date

21 Evelyn Anna Carlson.....
 22 Alexander Scarborough Cairney
 22 Dorrance Arnold White.....
 22 William Washington McCall...
 22 Annie McGrath
 22 Elsie Annie Rettig.....
 22 Helen Elizabeth Stanton.....
 22 Bessie Lubarsky
 22 Norman Ward Reinhalter.....
 23 Shirley Maryland Knight.....
 23 Joseph Harry Eaton.....
 24 Emma Graziosa Salari.....
 24 Doris Nancy Coutts.....
 24 Adrienne Welsh
 24 Frances Mary Mahoney.....
 25 Harry Bruce Bassett.....
 25 Marion Ruth Fries.....
 25 Howard Junior League.....
 25 Bertha Jeanette Dryer.....
 25 Adele Marshall
 26 Jane Louise Morrill.....
 26 Elvira Youdice
 26 Arthur Thomas Pekkinen.....
 26 Robert Francis English.....
 26 George Daniel McMillan.....
 27 Lawrence Mills Davenport....
 27 Mary Olive Rouse.....
 27 Roy Arthur Gerstel.....
 28 William Rogers Monks.....
 28 John Arthur Deering.....
 28 Angela Marchetti
 28 ——— Loughan
 28 Dorothy Alice Rogers.....

Parents

Carl J. and Anna E.
 James and Lizzie
 Arnold L. and Merlyn S.
 Edward and Elizabeth M.
 Thomas M. and Hannah
 Otto and Ida
 Timothy J. and Alice M.
 Walter and Sarah
 Emmanuel N. and Harriet F.
 Henry H. and Ida L.
 Harry and Mary E.
 Marco and Josephine
 Charles and Annie H.
 Henry J. and Corinne
 Francis E. and Annie
 William W. and Edith
 Henry G. and Minnie R.
 Howard B. and Ethel B.
 Franklin B. and Jennie
 Irving A. and Margaret L.
 George C. and Jennie
 Patsy and Bambina
 Peter and Ina S.
 Michael J. and Mary E.
 George M. and Nellie
 Harry W. and Mary V.
 Henry H. and Mary A.
 Fred W. and Mary A.
 George S. and Inez
 Thomas N. and Sarah E.
 Juiseppe and Jiovanina
 James J. and Margaret V.
 Clyde L. and Eva G.

March

1 Lawrence O'Neil
 1 George Edward Tisdale.....
 1 Americo Polumbo
 1 Amelia Julia Angelini.....
 2 John Patrick McAuley.....
 2 Anne Mary Kyllonen.....
 3 ——— Romanowsky
 3 Harold Arthur Paul.....
 3 Mary Domitilla Monegle.....
 4 William Joseph Lane, Jr.....
 4 Barbara Frances Bool.....
 4 Leaman Chester Williams....
 4 Josephine DeLongo
 4 Ruth Sullivan
 4 Gloria Rosati
 4 Antonio Cedrone
 4 Gaetano Capola

Edward J. and Irene M.
 James J. and Maude E.
 Emilio and Angelina
 Lawrence and Assunda
 John and Annie
 Fabian and Olga
 Felix and Nellie
 Hugh A. and Agnes I.
 James and Sarah T.
 William J. and Mary A.
 Charles H. and Florence
 Hollis F. and Stella M.
 Louis and Josephine
 Jerome J. and Emma M.
 Augustino and Rosina
 Constanzo and Philomena
 Simplicio and Rose

<i>Date</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4 Elide Ednea Odelma Galluzzi...	Egisto and Adeenia
5 Kenneth Harding MacDonald...	Neil and Katherine
5 Robert Francis DeYoung.....	William and Eliza J.
6 Illegitimate	
6 Evelyn Forsythe Sweeney.....	James and Martha
7 Madaline Rena Cislighi.....	Ernest A. and Emelia C.
7 Chelso Candido Comis.....	Louis and Maria
7 Josephine Barnarelli	Antonio and Frances
8 Elizabeth Lory Beckford.....	Wesley and Ada M.
8 Janice Harriet McGowan.....	Frank M. and Beulah D.
8 Ruth Mildred Gratteau.....	Howard K. and Mildred
8 Emilie Louise Plummer.....	Frederick J. and Elsa W.
8 Stillborn	
9 Margaret Sarah Stewart.....	Hector and Catherine
9 Anna Monaco	Salvatore and Rose
9 Luigi Giacomozzi	Santi and Mari
10 Patricia Denning	Paul I. and Corinne
10 — Elliott	Harold J. and Edith F.
10 Joseph Gesswein, Jr.....	Joseph and Grace
10 Anna Helen Walker.....	William F. and Florence G.
11 Harry Edmund Christiansen...	Andrew J. and Marion P.
11 Roy William Porter.....	Edward L. and Maria C.
12 Eleanor Eugenia Russell.....	John and Annie G. E.
12 John Patrick Barron.....	Patrick J. and Catherine J.
12 Doris Margit Carlson.....	Carl J. and Dagny M.
12 Violet Elizabeth LeBlanc.....	Simon and Elizabeth M.
12 Richard Cheney	J. Maynard and Mary T.
12 Yolanda DiBenedetto	Donato and Maria
12 Malcolm Wilson Stewart.....	Percy J. and Hope M.
13 Mary DiAngelo	Guy and Josephine
14 Matteo Nicola Papagni.....	Antonio and Eugenia
14 Edward Thomas Buckley, Jr....	Edward T. and Mary F.
14 Doris Marion Tregaskis.....	Walter E. and Ruth M.
14 Thelma MacQuarrie Lenfest...	Edmund A. and May J.
15 Eugene Joseph Galligan.....	John E. and Anna E.
15 Guido Bolletta	John and Mary
15 Andrew Ruggiano	Luigi and Lena
15 Mary Jeannet Veno.....	Frederick and Gertrude A.
15 Kenneth Douglass Simpson....	Walter A. and Margaret J.
16 Edward Joseph Moody.....	John D. and Theresa M.
16 Albert Ernest Duville.....	Exelphia and Rose
16 Pippino DiTullio	Fiorentino and Lucy
16 — Keenan	William D. and Caroline P.
16 Belva Marie Morrison.....	Alexander and Mary B.
17 Etna Ranalli	Loreto and Marie
17 Mary Elizabeth Falvey.....	Daniel and Katherine A.
17 Lawrence Patrick Connors.....	Joseph P. and Teresa S.
17 Stillborn	
18 Frederick Barsella	Henry and Alvira
18 Richard Irving Cummings.....	Charles P. and Agnes R.
18 Josephine Daw	Allen J. and Isabell M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19 Paul Linton Stewart.....	Edward L. and Eva B.
20 Winifred May Copland.....	William G. and Hazel M.
20 ——— MacDonald	Neil A. and Catherine M.
21 Maria Riche	Alphonse and Laura
21 Harold Cormier	John A. and Catherine M.
21 Stillborn	
22 Warren Walter Kelley.....	Michael J. and Mary J.
22 Rita Jeanette Cowett.....	Alfred H. and Gilberte M.
22 Malcolm Wilson Stewart.....	Percy J. and Hope
23 William Adelard Benoit.....	Jean A. and Mary N.
23 William Albert Turner.....	William A. and Eileen M.
23 Carl Oscar Swanson.....	Carl G. and Cecilia M.
23 David LaBadie, Jr.....	David and Katherine T.
25 Crawford Douglas Calderwood..	Sherman H. and Annie E.
25 Guiseppe Cipolla	Vincenzo and Mary
26 George Frederick Bryan.....	John J. and Mary V.
26 Mary Emily Dickinson.....	Arthur C. and Hermicrie
26 Natalie Anne Petterson.....	Richard W. and Helen M.
26 Concenetta DiStefanis	Eustacchio and Rose
26 Dominico DiStefanis	Eustacchio and Rose
26 William Henry Clarke.....	William H. and Jennie E.
26 Thomas Hutton Patterson....	William J. and Jean
26 Francis James Paradise.....	Thomas A. and Catherine V.
26 Marguerite Ellen Underwood...	Thomas J. and Mary A.
27 Lydia Monti	Angelo and Orsola
27 Pauline Angelica DiTullio.....	Nicola and Rosina
27 Ethel Avis Conway.....	George and Rubina
28 Anna Lucy Sargent.....	George W. and Florence M.
28 John Giancaterio	Rocco and Mary
28 Bertha Grace Jessie.....	Peter and Ethel
28 John Francis Myatt.....	Benson and Julia
28 Blake Bryant	Charles H. and Mary L.
29 Claire Thomson	James and Grace G.
29 Joseph Alishanski	Peter and Petronella
29 Esther Evelyn Adell.....	Eric and Hilda
29 Agnes Marie Anderson.....	Oscar and Clara
30 ——— Dinger	Henry C. and Gertrude
30 Nils Oscar Hetzel.....	George and Ida J.
30 Marion Roberta Olsen.....	Swan T. and Maud
30 Margery Louise Olsen.....	Swan T. and Maud
30 Carmella Secodina Pompeo....	Dominic and Secodina
30 Stillborn	
30 Elizabeth Gleason	Thomas and Catherine G.
31 Margaret Henderson Theall....	George H. and Dora L.
31 Mary Catherine Levangie.....	Joseph E. and Mary J.
31 Nicolas Monturai	Frank and Marie
31 Douglas Cumming	Douglas and Marion
31 Elizabeth Gertrude White.....	Richard H. and Gertrude E.

April

Date

Parents

1 Nathaniel Trasher Coker, Jr...	Nathaniel T. and Ruth A.
1 Warren Jacobson	Peter and Georgiana
1 Charles Joseph Bellevue, Jr...	Charles J. and Catherine G.
1 Ugo Saluti.....	Nassareno and Carnella
2 James Munroe Hayward, Jr....	James M. and Dora H.
2 Mary McDermott.....	Christopher and Josephine M
3 Robert Edward Leavitt.....	Herbert F. and Catherine M.
3 Edward James Sweeney.....	Edward H. and Evelyn E.
3 Marjorie Allison.....	Fred and Emma M.
3 Mary Isabelle Atwood.....	Joel C. and Margaret
4 Nathan Weinberger.....	Harry and Mollie
4 Marvin Somerset Bowman.....	Marvin S. and Helen A.
5 George Coleman Costello, Jr....	George C. and Jennie M.
5 Myrtle Gertrude Holmgren.....	Paul and Clara B.
5 Alvaro Gino Menchi.....	Theodore and Blanche
5 Virginia Clapp	John M. and Minnie
5 Blanche Catherine Dorman	Frederic J. and Blanche
5 Alfred Dopias Soderback	Elias and Amanda
5 Barbara Inman	Ernest and Barbara
5 Ruth Melville	Samuel C. and Amy E.
5 Stillborn	
5 Douglas Raymond Sullivan.....	Asa W. and Kathleen G.
6 Stillborn	
6 Carrie Ronan	Patrick J. and Emma L.
6 Frederick A. Dahl	Joseph F. and Mildred L.
7 Gionni DeVincentis	Gaetano and Carmela
7 John Francis Murray	Edward J. and Catherine J.
7 Michael Francis Conroy.....	Patrick and Hannah
7 Anna Mary Frances Cafarella...	Thomas and Felicia
7 Sumner Haskell Cobb.....	Edwin L. and Elsie M.
8 Edith Marie Durant.....	Henry I. and Emily
8 Julia Christopher	Vincent and Angeline
8 James Perpeto	Frank and Joseppa
9 Edna Weston Clapp.....	Elvertin E. and Rodo M.
9 Edward Battista	Ernest and Gaetano
9 William Gerard Brick.....	Martin J. and Mary L.
10 Charles Louis Guidici, Jr.....	Charles L. and Guiseppina
10 — Greco	Samuel and Mary
10 Virginia Ruth Traynor.....	George J. and Elizabeth
10 Elia DiBona	Fuiri and Jennie
10 Paul Andrew Alexanderson....	Paul A. and Annie G.
11 Quindo Pinceri	Tony and Conditta
11 Simon Abraham Trabulsi.....	Abraham and Mary
11 William Stanley Mellish.....	John W. and Priscilla
13 Aida DiTullio	Donato and Antoinetta
13 Florence Louise Geddes.....	James I. and Ella L.
13 — Noyes	William E. and Daisy E.
13 Clara Kapsis	Philip and Liza
14 Roy Orvis Ventura	Clement and Caroline

*Date**Parents*

14 Wilfred Benjamin Atran.....	Joseph and Sophia
14 Paul Clayton Bowen.....	Bradford A. and Branda I.
14 Albert Leslie Dunham, Jr.....	Albert L. and Frances E.
15 ——— Morgan	John M. and Fannie E.
15 Myrtie Carpenter	Leo and Ethel
15 Mary Purpura	Joseph and Lena
15 Lillian Alice Preston.....	Thomas W. and Margaret L.
15 Robert Tripple Patton.....	Richard and Lillian I. K.
15 Virginia Mazzetti	John and Anna M.
16 George Edward Bracchi.....	Ottorino and Jennie V.
17 Margaret Nazaro	Felix and Margaret
17 Illegitimate	
17 Josephine York	Benjamin H. and Julia
17 Frances Greppi	Antonio and Assunta
17 Everett Clifton Carlsen.....	Olaf J. and Bernice
18 Peter Salvaggio	Antonio and Grace
18 Marianna Sanfilipo	Diego and Fellipa
18 Mary Josephine Curtin.....	Francis and Margaret
18 Ralph Clement Melanson.....	Ralph and Lea
19 Alfred Grazioso	Carmen and Carmella
19 Robert Fletcher Jordan.....	Carlyle and Catherine G.
19 Frederick G. Fisher, Jr.....	Frederick G. and Genevieve
19 Arturio DellaBarba	Salvatore and Maria C.
20 Priscilla Pinel	Edgar L. and Margaret E.
20 Vernon Johnson	David and Jennie
20 Joseph William Belliveau.....	Joseph F. and Mary P.
20 ——— Flaherty	John J. and Mary
20 Mary Cull	Sherman H. and Elizabeth R
20 Raymond Eddie Leoncini.....	Henry and Emma
20 Stillborn	
20 Robert Daniello DiTocco.....	Anthony and Mary
21 Lawrence Litchfield Higgs.....	William J. and Hannah O.
21 Angelo Rusconi	Antonio and Angela
21 Theodore Randolph Olander....	Arvid C. and Esther L.
21 Agnes Reynolds	William and Martha
22 Eugene Tangherlini	Frederick and Enrica
23 Doris Louise Metcalf.....	Clarence and Grace J.
23 Dorris Elizabeth Gibson.....	James H. and Mary V.
24 Alice Angeline Werme.....	Hjalmar F. and Martha
24 Donald Douglas Clark, Jr.....	Donald D. and Elma E.
25 Florence Thomasine McLeod...	Hugh and Thomasine
25 Jean McBeath	John R. C. and Maybelle
25 Eva Jane Haddow.....	William J. and Eva J.
25 Lauri Antera Takki.....	Lauri and Esther
25 Maurice Max Larkin.....	David and Sarah
25 William Hokonen	Henry and Hilma
26 George Huntington Isenberg...	Montgomery and Lydia
26 Ruth Sarah Silver.....	Julius and Rose
26 Marie Thereze Charland.....	Hermenejilde and Anysie M.
26 Margaret Elizabeth Bennett...	Cyprian and Mary A.
27 Edith Evelyn Smith.....	Thomas C. and Florence L.

Date

27 Donald Irving Whitford.....
 27 Stillborn
 28 Allan Donald Dinnie.....
 28 Vincenzina Menziota Erna.....
 29 William Corbin Garrity.....
 29 Adele Mary Prunier.....
 29 Jiammine Logan
 29 Stillborn
 30 Eva Christina Gacicia.....
 30 James Blanchard Knowlton....

Parents

Herbert C. and Florence E.

 William and Mary
 Girolamo and Laura
 Francis L. and Mary
 Arthur J. and Matilda L.
 Douglas and Margaret

 Peter and Annie
 Joseph W. and Sarah E.

May

1 Helen Coniaris
 2 Eva Edwina Kerr.....
 2 Claire Emilie Theller
 2 Mary Hawthorne Hancock
 Mowbray
 3 Charles Philip Connors.....
 3 Emma Bini
 4 Biago Varrasso
 4 Elaine Dorothy Santer.....
 4 Ethania Mantos
 4 Maurice Lyons
 4 Irene Francis Glanz.....
 4 Anita Katherine Maxwell
 5 Joseph Driscoll
 5 Dorothy Mullaney
 5 Annie May McDermott
 6 Reta Mary Coughlin.....
 7 William Henry Rendle, Jr....
 7 Catherine Adelaide Orcutt....
 7 William James Crowley.....
 7 Justino Juiseppe Marrocco ...
 8 Richard Dedrick Jordan.....
 8 William Robert Welch.....
 8 Armando Luciani
 8 Carmela Baldassini
 8 Glenn Hayward Woodbury....
 8 Ferdinando Yoanna
 9 Donald Arthur Gay.....
 9 Warren Harding Gay.....
 9 Dorothy Ruth Burr
 9 Arthur Horace Fountain
 9 Clifton Merton Howard, Jr....
 9 Mildred Elizabeth Long
 10 Roy Harold Rounseville
 11 Joseph Hajjar
 11 Gwendolyn Christina Wilbur...
 11 Richard Theodore Southerland
 11 Roy Oscar Forsman
 11 Gertrude Louise Roach.....
 11 Mary Eilleen Smyth
 12 Filomena Gemma Giannandrea..

Charles and Panageota
 Edward J. and Eva C.
 Olof E. and Signa O.

 James H. and Euphemia
 Charles and Catherine
 Ernesto and Palmera
 Tony and Maria
 John and Elizabeth J. P.
 Peter and Vassilo
 Lawrence W. and Anna G.
 Frank and Mary
 Robert J. and Teresa M.
 John P. and Mary
 William and Bertoldo
 Charles and Mary E.
 Dennis J. and Sarah A.
 William H. and Lena F.
 Charles W. and Blanche A.
 Edward E. and Eleanor M.
 Nicholo S. and Anini
 Warren D. and Ruth L.
 Martin J. and Julia L.
 Luciano and Josephine
 Joseph and Agata
 Elmer and Catherine
 Frank and Josephine
 Ephraim and Edna R.
 Ephraim and Edna R.
 Arthur E. and Elsie F.
 Arthur and Rose
 Clifton M. and Ruth G.
 William E. and Dorothy M.
 Harold F. and Mary E.
 Charles and Susanna F.
 Clifford D. and Mabel C.
 John R. and Gertrude C.
 John and Ida
 David J. and Anna G.
 James J. and Anna B.
 Enrico and Maria

*Date**Parents*

12 Florence DiTullio	Ettore and Mariannina
12 Ethel Mae MacDonald.....	James and Mary
12 Doris Louise Benson.....	John W. and Maude L.
12 Stillborn	
13 Stillborn	
13 — Spang	Joseph and Mary T.
13 Jane Stanley Donahue	John S. and Adeline V.
13 Virginia Dalstrom	Ragner E. and Grace E.
14 Pauline Margery Ward.....	Harvey C. and Edith
14 Joseph Lawrence Butt.....	Samuel and Barbara
14 Donato Azzarone	Francesco and Maria
15 Eugene Stone Kirkland.....	William T. and Edith
15 Althea Lyon	Melville W. and Dorothy G.
15 Mary Antonetti Filaccio.....	Secondino and Rose
15 — Horton	Fred A. and Ethel M.
15 Stillborn	
16 Georgia Martha Nagle.....	Richard F. and Florence E.
16 Edward Mullen	Thomas and Marcella
16 Stillborn	
17 Joseph Roscoe Anderson	George A. and Mary R.
17 Horace Wood	Horace and Alice
18 Jacqueline Davis	Ellis LaV. and Gladys E.
18 Sebastina Marchese	Sebastino and Theresa
18 Dorothy Esther Cain.....	William F. and Emma M.
18 Shirley Proctor Mathews	Joseph W. and Mabel W.
19 Ernest Joseph Lordeau.....	William G. and Emma C.
19 Barbara Winifred Savary.....	Charles H. and Eva F.
19 Edmund Sachetti	Joseph and Giacomina
20 Robert William Mahon.....	William H. and Theresa R.
20 Raybern Burgess Melendy.....	Ralph G. and Dorothy F.
20 Stillborn	
21 John Ewan MacLeod	Neil M. and Christy B.
22 Phyllis Emerson	John C. and Susanna
22 Mary Deloretta Delvecchio....	Frank and Antonette
25 Joseph Bernard O'Neil	Joseph R. and Mary L.
25 Walter Nicholas Reinhalter....	Nicholas M. and Mary E.
28 Robert Deane Alger, Jr.....	Robert D. and Susan H.
28 Gordon Lee Dawber.....	John Jr. and Alice M.
30 John Frederick Harrington....	James G. and Lillian
30 Dorothy Mary MacKinnon....	Wendell and Minnie F.
30 Rudolph Leonard Lettinger, Jr..	Rudolph L. and Lillian M.
31 Luella Eaton	Lewis B. and Anna L.

June

1 Florence Sachetti	Frank and Maria
1 Joseph Dennis Costanza, Jr....	Joseph D. and Isabelle M.
2 Walter Scott Dunbar.....	William T. and Jessie
2 Jean Patricia Pinel.....	Philip J. and Jane
2 Ferne Jeanette Martin.....	Ernest R. and Lilla F.
2 Joseph Theodore Beaudoin	Theodore J. and Ruth A.
3 Wilfred Henry Hayes, Jr.....	Wilfred H. and Edna M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Parents</i>
3 Wilton Burt Hayes.....	Wilfred H. and Edna M.
3 Edith Mary Faircloth.....	John and Minnie W.
3 Francis Leroy Delano	Frank L. and Anna
3 Mary Poluzzi	Frank and Colomba
4 Stillborn	
4 Gilda Ruffo	Donato and Lucy
4 Roy Pecce	Tony and Teresa
5 Varma Toivo Elias Sunderlin...	Vaino V. and Iida M.
6 Nicolas Hindi	Habib G. and Selina
6 Francis Charles Conway.....	William J. and Frances
6 Israel Isenberg	Abraham and Ida
6 Russell Normand Larson	Christian and Inga
7 Giovanni Lopreste	Angelo and Antoinette
7 William Isaac Burns.....	Robert E. and Bertha B.
7 Alberico Ferranti	Leonard and Angelamaria
7 Phyllis Marie Watson.....	Thomas and Frances M.
8 Laura Catherine Sullivan.....	Joseph L. and Laura
8 Marie Hurley	William R. and Elsie M.
8 Robert Dunlap Jenkins.....	Chester A. and Louise M.
8 Elsie Rachel Marin.....	Armas and Hilma
9 Giovanna Graceffa	Frank and Joseppa
9 Edward Lloyd Schultz.....	Eddy W. and Alice M.
9 John David Lucia.....	Peter E. and Anna E.
9 William Russell Berberan.....	Neshan K. and Gertrude E.
10 Mary Robbie Ferguson.....	Nicol and Annie S.
10 Carmen DeThomaso	Nicolo and Jennie
10 Margaret Genevieve Bouchard..	Paul J. and Agnes
10 Elsie Walulis	Paul and Margaret
11 Edward Joseph Connolly	Edward J. and Sarah
11 Rudolph Schneider	Rudolph L. and Esther L.
11 James Arthur Hoffman.....	James A. and Nellie
11 Margaret Elizabeth Ferrell.....	Robert W. and Josephine
12 Ida Ponney Newell	George A. and Nellie
12 Stillborn	
12 George Joseph Yered.....	Joseph and Nashmi
13 Ruth Winifred LaBree.....	Charles A. and Winifred E.
13 Paul Abraham Wolf.....	Samuel and Eatia
13 Thomas Hill	Edmund and Agnes
13 Silas Lawrence Gauthier	Silas and Margaret
13 Mary Inguna Farinelli.....	Costanzo and Betracio
14 Edward Bartlett Wirt.....	Edward and Gladys
14 Roy Godfrey Dattman	Gunar H. and Emily C.
14 Amelia Gertrude Moore	Henry G. W. and Alice G.
14 Alice Maria Moore.....	Henry G. W. and Alice G.
16 Albert Barber Wight.....	David and Grace
16 Robert James Carson.....	Walter E. and Cecelia
16 Richard Marion Webber.....	Irving M. and Mildred H.
16 Robert Fred Webber.....	Irving M. and Mildred H.
16 Robert Addison Ham.....	Harold A. and Marion
17 Luigi Chello	Luciano and Anna
17 Mary Asnes	Edward and Annie
17 Michael DeLongo	Faustino and Theresa
17 Robert Dell Goodoak	Jeffrey and Helen
17 James Albert Gould.....	Ervin H. and Bertha L.
18 Robert Emile Beaudean.....	Emile N. and Annie D.
18 Victor Francis Coletti.....	Victor T. and Mary M.

*Date**Parents*

18 Aili Irene Walkam.....	John and Mary
18 George Eldon Holteen Johnson...	Clarence R. and Katherine
19 Mary Helen Todd.....	John T. and Sarah L.
19 Carmela Louise Mazzone.....	Salvatore G. and Guiseppina
19 Stillborn	
20 Harold Heath Wills.....	Frank L. and Olive M.
20 Helen Ilene Connery.....	Maurice A. and Mary
20 Vera Louise Hoitt.....	Raymond J. and Helen
20 Richard Edward Fallon.....	John A. and Rose
21 Joseph Louis Sandonato.....	Louis and Nellie
21 Ralph Luciano Pompeo	Alexander and Marion A.
21 Walter Emil Karppinen.....	Frank and Sanni
21 Priscilla Day Clark.....	Waldo B. and Helen
21 Thomas Joseph Moore.....	Thomas J. and Mary A.
22 Joseph Westall Cox.....	Joseph A. and Gladys N.
22 Henry Ensio Kujanpaa.....	Axel and Lena
22 Frank Chester Mann.....	Herbert A. and Catherine
22 Orlando D'Olimpeo	Dominic and Dominica
23 George William Crosby.....	Paul E. and Retta M.
23 Gordon Murray McIntosh.....	Andrew Jr. and Ruth
24 James Hawco	James and Theresa
24 Alice Joanne Fitzpatrick.....	Clarence E. and Clara M.
24 Marjorie Enid Williams.....	James A. and Wilhelmina
24 Ethel L. Brandies.....	Nathan and Jennie
24 Citolivro Pompeo Tocci.....	Guiseppi and Fortunata
25 Lillian Annie White.....	James A. and Rachel
25 William Howard White.....	James A. and Rachel
26 Norma Alice England.....	Harold C. and Alice F.
27 Kenmore Commoss	Theodore L. and Lillian
27 George Walter Macdonald.....	Edward H. and Edith G.
27 Ethel Mae Reed.....	Nelson and Alba
27 Dagny Viola Klasson.....	Gustav E. and Delia
27 John Francis Guinan.....	Philip R. and Marion C.
28 Warren James Morton.....	Gerald and Millicent
29 Thomas Anthony DeCaro.....	James and Mary D.
29 Louis Alphonse Morneau.....	Joseph L. and Christiana M.
30 Blanche Eleanor Barclay.....	Herbert and Christina
30 Mildred Chadbourne Slaunwhite	William R. and Grace C.
30 Clifford Earle Turner.....	Frank and Grace M.
30 David Orswell	Milton and Ruth
30 Taimi Sophia Lehti	Isaac V. and Selma S.
30 Alfred Nils Dahlberg, Jr.....	A. Nils and Lena A.
30 Edmund Billings Cain.....	Harold A. and Louise

July

1 Virginia May Stokes.....	Harriman M. and Florence E
1 Barbara Elizabeth Malone.....	Edward and Mary
1 Lillian Altha Holmes.....	Arthur F. and Edith C.
1 Doris Virginia Small.....	Harry George and Lillian
2 Enio Zenoido DiGravia.....	James S. and Catherine
2 Mary Margaret Hoyt.....	Leon and Anna A.

*Date**Parents*

2 Vengasena Mola	Calogero and Mary I.
3 Francis Quinn	Cornelius and Elizabeth
3 Stillborn	
4 Eleanor Frances Rogers.....	Joseph Ambrose and Ethel Mary
4 Ruth Carolyn Baer.....	Hugo Anton and Lena Emma
4 Charles Augustus Hall, Jr.....	Charles A. and Marion
4 David Ryan	Joseph Francis and Julia Loretta
4 Albert Edward LeCount.....	Albert S. and Mary G.
5 Walter Burtis White.....	Howard Carlton and Olive S.
5 Virginia Maud Foss.....	Carroll Percy and Anna C.
5 Grace Katherine Connor.....	Cornelius J. and Katherine A.
5 James Theodore Frangowlis...	Vasilis and Della
5 Virginia Arlene Cobb.....	Ralph Perry and Edna F.
5 Rollin White Brigham.....	Rollin W. and Frances
5 William Rideout	Harold King and Annie
6 Florence Beaton	John A. and Catherine
6 Mildred May Baker.....	Warren Dyer and Hedwig Marie
6 Henry Lord Cadz.....	George Luther and Myrtle La- vinya
6 Katherine Lillian Smith.....	Ernest and Lillian
6 Angeline Bonannie	Charles and Angela
7 Elina Aldia Seroni.....	John and Candita Uva
7 Felice Mariano Daru	Edward and Angelina
7 Mary Teresa Landry.....	Edmund and Eva
7 John Anthony Coghlan.....	John J. and Josephine
7 Marion Louise Johnson.....	Hartwell and Edith
8 Nichola Pepe	Alfonse and Carrie
9 Francis Albin Kallstrom.....	Frank E. and Fannie M.
9 John Richard Quinn.....	John J. and Catherine I.
9 Paolina Mozzei	Thomas O. and Gina
9 Jessie Marie Grant.....	Frank R. and Alice L.
9 Doris Marie Capiferri.....	John P. and Margery L.
9 Sherman Davis Hayden, Jr.....	Sherman D. and Clara E.
10 Dominic Octavia Erna.....	Thomas and Angelina
10 Pavolo Nicolo	LaPorto and Madelina
10 Pearl Elinor Raicher.....	Leon and Lydia
10 Marion Madeline Jerue	Cleveland L. and May I.
10 Bernice Rita Harcourt.....	George and Harriet A.
10 Ellen Broberg	Swen and Ellen
11 Marjorie Jane Hall.....	Ralph O. and Elizabeth F.
11 Eino Allan Saari	Frank and Laina S.
11 Robert Willie Hollinsworth....	Victor J. and Sarah A.
11 — Smith	Ralph and Irene
12 Geraldina Gertrude Fallon....	George W. and Margaret G.
13 Lawrence Edward Newcomb, Jr.	Lawrence E. and Carrie W. E.
13 Virginia Woodward	Edward S. and Margaret W.
14 Joe Masciarelli Salorio.....	Manuel G. and Marv M.
14 Robert Dritschel	Frederick M. and Louise F. C.
14 Arthur Russell Noble.....	Roy and Olivette
14 Lincoln Davis Wright.....	Harry S. and Dorothy
15 Robert Earl Ackerson.....	Herbert N. and Ethel A.
15 — Sinclair	Alton D. and Lillian

<i>Date</i>	<i>Parents</i>
16 Jennie Negrelli	Salvatore and Madeline
16 Leo John Zona	Philip and Phillippina
16 Toini Kaarin Pitkanen.....	Herman and Leina
16 Joseph Ralph Steele.....	Ralph and Josephine T.
16 Arthur Clark Neville, Jr.....	Arthur C. and Mildred
17 Joseph Cappidbianca	Pasquale and Louise
17 Lucy Victoria Yacobian.....	Kricor K. and Virginia
17 John Henry Rooney, Jr.....	John H. and Dorothy
18 Helen Adelaide Holden.....	George and Lillian
19 Arthur Papile	Joseppa and Ezelinta
19 Ellen Irene Nolan.....	William J. and Irene C.
19 Jeanete Lucille Rouleau.....	August O. and Sarah M.
19 Frederick DeSantis	Joseph and Mary A.
19 Albert Henry Castle.....	Frederick H. L. and Anna T.
20 Fred Ramondi	Carmine and Grazia
20 Stephen Darcy	Roger and Margaret M.
20 Warren Papkey	James and Beatrice
20 Dorothy Theresa Monti.....	John P. and Alice A.
20 Thelma Blackey	Chester E. and Mary J.
20 Chester Edward Blackey, Jr....	Chester E. and Mary J.
21 Beulah Marie Hussey.....	Frank S. and Vera L.
21 Edith Josephine Warshaw.....	Joseph and Minnie H.
21 Edward Bosson Sawyer.....	Edmund R. and Ruth
22 Speranza Mastrani	Louis and Josephine
22 Henry Francis Downing.....	Harry and Frances M.
23 Armand J. Emond.....	Oscar and Mary
23 Kathleen Ellen Leahy.....	William F. and Rose J.
23 Dominick Harry Barresi.....	John and Mary
23 Earle Attilio Giovannini.....	Attilio and Angeline
23 Chester Clarke Banks.....	Willard C. and Mary A.
23 Gertrude A. Brady.....	William H. and Gertrude A.
23 John Edgar Bennett.....	John I. and Hazel E.
23 Mabel Elizabeth Trenhohn....	William C. and Agnes
23 Pepina Pagho	Carmine and Pasqualina
23 John C. Savary, Jr.....	John C. and Marie
25 Michael Della Barba.....	Antonio and Maria J.
25 Geraldine Augusta Hoyle.....	Gerald E. and Winifred C.
25 Jacob Ostroske	Anthony and Josephine
25 Stillborn	
25 Rose Mary Christine Merlin...	Charles and Mary C.
26 Evelyn Dolores Swanson.....	Edwin and Viola
26 Mary Gertrude Canavan.....	Chas. and Mary E.
26 Paul Alfred Jacobson.....	John A. and Sigrid E.
26 Ray Feldman	Hyman and Bessie
27 Robert John Lingenfelter Wil-	
liams	Arthur J. and Mabel C.
27 Lorraine Louise Gartner.....	Carl H. and Rheta M.
27 Arthur James Nepini.....	Julio and Lempi
27 Robert Sherman Kenney.....	Frank R. and Alice W. L.
27 Beatrice Mary Peltz.....	Karl H. and Beatrice
27 Noonea Maria DiCesare.....	Dominic and Marion
28 James Everett Riepke.....	William J. and Agnes

*Date**Parents*

28 Michele M. Dimoia	Giacomo and Lucia
28 Russell Weston Badger.....	Russell W. and Emelia E.
28 Warren Henry Nyholm.....	Oscar H. and Ingrid M.
29 Nasser Shaheen	Charles and Mahiba
29 Armando Chiacchia	Nicholas and Antonette
30 Agnes Ruth Katro.....	Oliver and Abbie
30 Elinor Blanche Bronniche.....	George P. and Jennie
31 Joseph Antonio Volpe.....	Guido and Pia
31 Helen Marie Hallada.....	John James and Helen G.

August

1 Stillborn	
2 Dorothy McKee	Arnold B. and Georgiana
2 Francis McGonagle	Francis A. and Frances E.
2 Helen Elizabeth Kandelin.....	Charles and Hilda
3 Mary Catherine Keaney.....	John J. and Margaret V.
3 Stillborn	
3 Robert Lincoln Parlee.....	Walter and Ellen
3 Alfred Earle Twombly.....	David O. and Lillian J.
3 Richard Frederick Carlson.....	Hilding N. and Julia S.
3 Thomas Burnie Brown.....	David and Janet
4 Irene Ahern	John F. and Mary E.
4 Enina Caruso	Gaetano and Maria
4 Lucy DeMarco	Antonio and Josephine
6 Weikka Kalervo Laukkanen....	Olli and Helen
6 Reno Ugo Gallo.....	Donato and Cesidia
7 Kendall Everett Foster.....	Frank H. and Elise M.
7 Lyman W. Sayward, Jr.....	Lyman W. and Annie J.
7 Robert C. Pound, Jr.....	Robert C. and Mary F.
7 Loretta Clair Dunn.....	William G. and Linnie M.
7 William Burke Meade	John and Mary T.
7 Annie Doris McLeod.....	Donald and Evelyn M.
7 Lew Vernon Godfrey.....	Vernon D. and Ann
8 Ethel Elaine Duncan.....	Alan C. and Hilda B.
8 Mario Cristoforo Peruzzotti	Charles and Erminia
8 Florence Jennie Marcketti.....	Andrew and Anna
8 Damaris Hopkins	Walter S. and Theo J.
8 Lester Lynden Jones	Fred and Janet
8 Robert Steere Gaskell	Robert S. and Eleanor K.
8 John Edward Barry.....	John Edward and Annie A.
9 Jessie Low	James and Jessie A.
9 Margaret Ethel Judge.....	James J. and Blanche
10 Arthur Murphy Graham.....	Harry J. and Isabelle G.
10 Dorothy Marie Hoyt.....	Charles H. and Mildred A.
10 Bruce Daniel Preston.....	Gerald Harry and Lalia B.
10 Ruth Sarah Warren.....	Simon L. and Margaret W.
11 August Francis Cambria.....	Frank and Mary E.
11 Earl William Peterson.....	Charles O. and Helen A.
12 John Frederick Courtney.....	Alexander P. and Annie M.
12 Arthur Newell Yeates.....	Percy C. and Rosabell F.
13 Anna Paolucci	Salvatore and Adelina
13 Pauletta Belmont	Walter H. and Catherine A.
13 Priscilla Marie Olsen.....	Alfred and Theresa E.

*Date**Parents*

13 Joseph Barry	David P. and Margaret A.
14 Anna Mary Schlager.....	Sylvester J. and Rose G.
14 Arthur Thomas Clarke.....	Thomas R. and Agnes M.
14 George Arthur McNeil.....	George M. and Margaret
15 Everett Stanley Crossman.....	Everett and Della
15 Donald Holt Feener	Carleton L. and Isabel M.
15 Robert Francis Lemon.....	Arthur and Margaret
16 Teresa Helen Gallagher.....	Joseph D. and Isabelle
16 Daniel Thomas Mullen.....	Daniel T. and Madeline
17 Joseph Daniel Welch, Jr.....	Joseph D. and Estelle J.
17 Violet Black Harvey	James B. and Isabel J.
19 Stillborn	
19 Jordan Adams Robinson.....	Theodore A. and Irene L.
19 Rolf Theodor Neilson.....	Carl and Annie M.
20 ——— Hayes	James and Mary C.
20 Mary Volpini	Amelio and Rosie
21 Annie Moscone	Sylvia and Emma
21 Caroline Francis Burkard.....	Otto A. and Maud E.
21 Roderick Alexander Nicholson .	Alexander and Margaret
22 Roy Ralph Cavicchi	Roy and Jennie M.
22 Isabella Cumming	Alexander J. and Isabella D.
23 ——— Seigel	Samuel and Lillian
24 Joseph Daniel Pitts.....	Joseph and Sadie
24 Phylis Mary Connolly	Phillip T. and Addie M.
25 Thomas D. Sarno, Jr.....	Thomas D. and Laura E.
25 Verginia Allen Nutall.....	Henry and Mildred A.
26 Robert James Palli.....	Nestor and Rubina A.
26 Margaret Veronica Dillon.....	Edward and Nora
26 Dorothy Evelyn Dundas.....	Robert A. and Edith H.
27 Antonio DiBona	Domenico and Donata
27 Harold Francis Jackson.....	Ralph E. and Kathryn
28 James Stelfox	Charles E. and Barbara E.
28 Angelina Rossi	Carmen and Minnie
28 Frank Elmer Leavitt.....	Russell H. and Lucy H.
28 Dorothy Florence Holmes.....	Herbert H. and Florence W.
29 Victorio Salvatore	John and Elizabeth
29 Louise Marguerite Leva.....	Ambrose and Adelia
29 Dorothy Ida Irene Giarrusso....	Umberto and Serafina
30 John August Nelson.....	Anton B. and Rhoda
30 Edward Keefe	William and Hilma
30 ——— Parsons	George and Elizabeth B.
30 Mary Alice Gertrude St. Jean..	Ludgi J. and Mary A.
30 Olive Elizabeth Hyland.....	Willard O. and Clara
31 Robert Walter Miller.....	Robert and Annie F.
31 Ononia Mancini	Cesare and ———
31 Louis Marchesiani	Luigi and Nancy M.
31 ——— DeLury	Raymond S. and Frances
31 Mary Agnes Holmann.....	Charles and Agnes M.

September

1 Barbara Eileen Johnson.....	Frederick and Lillian S.
1 Margaret Wood Taylor.....	William and Agnes
2 John Volpi	John and Bambino

*Date**Parents*

2 Rita Congetta Baldassini.....	Joseph and Angelina
3 Stephen Francis Montani	Stephen and Georgiana G.
3 Dominick Lawrence Bonomie..	Juiseppe and Gentilina
3 Loretta Colletti	Loreto and Lucy
3 Donato Colletti	Loreto and Lucy
3 Margaret Frances McNiece.....	Bernard and Margaret F.
3 Frieda Miller	Benjamin and Bella
3 Grace Helen Callahan.....	John L. and Kathryn
4 Mario Libero Angeline.....	Alfred and Lena
4 Howard Landry	Stanley and Annie
4 Stillborn	
5 Ugo Fabrizio	Antonio and Loreta
6 George Page	David R. and Jessie McK.
6 Mary Zita Curtin.....	John J. and Helen Z.
6 Irma Vincenzina Annie Tocci...	Antonio and Donato
6 Jeannette Elizabeth Stone.....	Frederick C. and Madeline A
6 Edna May Pagnani	Adesto and Emelia
7 Pauline Elizabeth Caldwell ...	Herbert K. and Margaret E.
7 Ralph Kendall Benton	Ralph I. and Ethel M.
8 Dorina Rossi	Tony and Ida
9 Ida Venezia Ursini	Gregory and Lucia
9 Barbara Rose Macdonald.....	James L. and Florence S.
9 Ada Louise Welch.....	Joseph and Ada
10 Achille Tocci	Carman and Josephine
10 Phoebe Elizabeth Irving.....	William F. and Phoebe H.
10 Anna Josephine Lyons.....	Michael and Abbie
11 James Donlin	Edward J. and Mary A.
12 Daniel Hurley Clare.....	Walter and Catherine
12 Louise Margaret Pitts.....	Philip and Jennie
13 James Arthur Young.....	Frederick and Frances J.
13 Frederick Leo McClure.....	John V. and Elizabeth
13 Anna Lois Longmire	Martin and Lula
13 Shirley Smith	Clayton A. and Mary A.
14 Margaret Vincenchina Cushera..	Liugi and Rosie
14 Emeline Skaff	Kalil and Hedla
14 Ruth May Coombs.....	Ralph H. and Anna M.
14 Constance Marie Curley.....	Arthur R. and Marguerite A.
15 Edith Ann Adams.....	Robert L. and Mary
15 John Ambrose Bai	Angelo and Teresa
15 Albert Coletta	Joseph and Annie
15 Vincenzo Caci	Guisepppe and Dora
16 Dominic Antonio Speranzo.....	Frank and Giselda
16 Catherine Frances Kelly.....	Charles and Mary A.
16 Toivo Erland Kyllonen.....	Henry and Ida M.
16 Martha Johanna Kyllonen....	Henry and Ida M.
16 Myer Orlofsky	Samuel and Esther
16 Lewis Thomas Reilly, Jr.....	Lewis T. and Nora
16 Stillborn	
17 Lillian Mary Finn.....	Charles H. and Katherine I.
17 Helen Lillian Aubert.....	Joseph A. and Helen M.
18 Nofrio Solimini	Vito and Laura L.
18 Mario Dominico Antonio Gentile	Aniabile and Agatho
18 Elizabeth Louise Bonome.....	Leonard and Margaret I.
18 Joseph Hyman Goodman.....	Benjamin and Elizabeth
19 Archibald Browne	John and Mary

Date

19 Richard Daniel Ford.....
 20 Andrew Lewis Baker.....
 20 — Koskuk
 21 Theresa Frances Igo
 22 Wallace Ervin Patstone.....
 22 Francis Americo Pompeo.....
 22 Stillborn
 22 Walter Emanuel Larsson.....
 23 Carmelina Staiti
 23 Joseph Michael Gaudreau.....
 23 Mildred Louise McKeon.....
 23 — McNealy
 24 Walter Earl Bull, Jr.....
 25 Stillborn
 25 Donald Melvin Johnson
 25 Ines Lena Donata
 26 Helen Rita Feeney.....
 26 — Miller
 27 Eleanor Miriam El-Hajj.....
 28 Louis M. Simon
 28 Genevieve Louise Roberts...
 28 Attilio Ernest Aristide.....
 28 Angelina Josephine Squattido..
 28 John Koury
 28 Alfio Gallo
 28 Lenine Lombardi
 28 Maria DeStefano
 28 George William Brooks.....
 28 Gertrude Smith
 29 Phyllis Marjorie Simon.....
 29 Videa Chiavaroli
 29 Robert Martell
 30 Stillborn
 30 Adelmo DiBona
 30 Margaret Ord
 30 Arthur Macker
 30 Margaret Helen Bavis.....

Parents

Joseph and Margaret
 James H. and Mary
 Sam and Sadie
 Ambrose A. and Adeline M.
 Arthur and Mabel R.
 Joseph and Cerettina

 Emanuel F. and Edith H.
 Michael and Beneditta
 Victor and Mary
 James D. and Zita E.
 Henry A. and Lillian L.
 Walter E. and Helen L.

 Albin and Ruth M.
 Guseppi and Emilia M.
 Dennis and Sabina A.
 Raymond D. and Elizabeth J.
 Nesib M. and Louise B.
 Michael and Mokerny J.
 Chester W. and Lucie G.
 Marziotto and Clotilda
 Salvatore and Mary
 Paul K. and H. Andonai
 Gerald and Parina
 Giovanni and Luigia
 Pasquale and Antonetta
 George H. and Lillian C.
 Thomas S. and Gertrude
 Frederick K. and Hannelte D
 Antonio and Mary
 Joseph and Josephine

 Panfilo and Anselma
 Adam and Helen J.
 William and Margaret
 John J. and Katherine

October

1 Stillborn
 2 Waschkeit
 3 Catherine Eva Farr.....
 3 Henry Alfred Antonios.....
 3 Edith Mabel Lemieux.....
 3 Jean Rodena Phillips.....
 3 Frederick Joseph Goulet, Jr...
 4 Marjorie Emily Rae.....
 4 Clarence Edward Taylor.....
 5 Violet Bersani
 5 Goodwin
 6 Martha Clawson Andrews.....
 6 Ann Preston Lafore.....
 6 John Stewart McKay.....

Bruno and Isabel M.
 William H. and Helen L.
 Alfred and Mary
 George E. and Edith
 Arthur and Emma
 Frederick J. and Glenna
 Percy W. and Alberta M.
 Charles R. and Mary B.
 John and Antoinetta
 Harold F. and Rena H.
 Charles D. and Martha
 Paul J. and Alma
 John and Ruby

*Date**Parents*

7 Frances Lahage	Abe and Frieda
7 Charlotte Louise Annin.....	Roswell H. and Alice E.
7 Franklin Alden Guild.....	Frank D. and Lucy G.
8 Donald Campbell Sprowl.....	Walter and Jessie
8 Loretta May Balzer.....	Rudolph and Laura C.
9 Viola DiAngelo	Dominic and Elvira
9 Joseph Francis Flaherty.....	Michael T. and Annie
9 Egilia Marroni	Peter and Martha
9 Charlotte Evelyn Burnham....	Howard P. and Evelyn C.
10 Helen Louise Ricker.....	Rosecoe R. and Williamina
10 Florence Madeline Bergeron...	Alfred R. and Florence L.
10 Lawrence Bruno	Prisco and Rosa
11 Thomas Franklin Robinson, 2nd	Harold F. and Vera K.
12 Fred William Seppala.....	Jacob and Hannah
12 Barbara Jean Beach.....	William J. and Vira M.
12 Doyle	William J. and Rachael
13 Sara Gean Muir.....	John W. and Christina
14 Helen Ayube	Joseph and Mary
15 Joseph Edward Leahy	Dennis and Elizabeth
15 Richard Berton Ogreaan.....	William and Ellen
15 Phyllis Marjorie Ogreaan.....	William and Ellen
15 Stillborn	
15 Stillborn	
16 Lijia Viola Kyllonen.....	Herman R. and Hilja
16 George James Williams.....	James G. and Maude B.
17 Roy Aubrey Bowles, Jr.....	Roy A. and Hulda M.
17 Bernard Steen	Walter A. and Elizabeth
17 Lucia Raggandino	Alfred and Anna
18 James Edward Fontoni.....	James and Gladys V.
18 Grace Helene Jahn.....	Alvin and Mary E.
19 Marion Jolnetta MacLean.....	Malcolm and Anna
19 Louis Gross	Nathan and Mary
19 Ralph M. Gleason.....	Leverett S. and Ernestine
20 Dexter Franklin Gibbs.....	Edward C. and Gladys
20 George Cashman	William and Anna Z.
21 Richard Martin Woodard.....	John A. and Florence D.
21 Ralph Theodore Gullickson....	Ralph T. and Flora M.
21 Vera Agnes Hartel.....	Edward J. and Marguerite S.
21 William Arthur Barkhouse....	Carl M. and Florence R.
21 Virginia Trant Toombs.....	Percival W. and Mary C.
22 Doris Louise Stephenson.....	Arthur H. and Helen H.
22 James Kenneth McPherson....	Alexander and Elizabeth
22 Leo Richard McLaughlin.....	Joseph H. and Elizabeth
22 Barbara O'Toole	Owen H. and Mary T.
22 Armado Custarde Aimola.....	Domenico and Grazietta
23 Albert Joseph Schneider, Jr....	Albert J. and Irene L.
23 Matthew Mark Rillovick.....	Mark M. and Margaret M.
23 Colomba Alba Costa	Silberata and Rosa
24 Lloyd Otto Borgen.....	Inglof and Gudrun
24 Loretta May Hanlon.....	Arthur J. and Nettie M.
25 Lillian C. Brecht.....	Herbert A. and Lillian
25 Yvonne Margaret Farrell.....	Charles K. and Jeanne L.
26 Catherine Anna Igo Faircloth..	James M. and Mary H.
27 Anthony Joseph Fitzpatrick....	Bryan and Mary
27 Norman Coffman	Frank D. and Etta

Date

27 Ernest William Blackmore.....
 28 Warren Henry Roukes.....
 28 Ruth Esther Patterson.....
 29 Irma Virginia McKenna.....
 29 Amabilia Raffaella Biagini.....
 29 John Donald Cameron.....
 29 Jean Sprague

30 Carl Ernest Oberg.....
 31 Barbara Mae Smith.....
 31 Paul Gerard Connors.....
 31 Orlando Joano Dondre.....
 31 Alice Catherine Hayward.....

Parents

Ernest W. and Ellen A.
 Chester E. and Mary G.
 Charles H. and Helen A.
 Charles J. and Irma W.
 Peter and Angelina
 John H. and Margaret E.
 Reginald H. and Gladys
 Carl F. and Hilda O.
 Frank A. and Cora M.
 John and Mary E.
 Vincenzo and Julia
 Charles and Ethel

November

1 Henry Wallace Love

1 Marion Alice Morgan.....

1 Leo Frances Burke.....

1 Karin Augusta Nylen.....

2 Henry Warren Dell.....

2 Rose Marie Christie.....

3 Woods

3 Lawrence Irving Reubin

3 Joseph Gerald Brunet.....

3 Charles Boutilier Winslow....

4 Johanna Spano

4 Albert James Meda.....

4 Evelyn Augusta Mastico.....

4 Lawrence Joseph Bertrand....

5 Dorothy Frances Seaver.....

5 Dorothy Nash.....

5 Alma Doris Farrell.....

5 John Rudolph Hammarstrom...

6 Esther Saskas.....

6 William Edward Waters.....

6 Ugo Toccio.....

7 Marie Catherine O'Brien.....

7 Russell Clayton Hirtle.....

8 Lawrence Matthew Chisholm...

8 Henry Hamlin.....

8 Elizabeth Cecelia Byrne.....

8 Antonietta Anna Donata Roffo..

9 Kathleen Anne Maloney.....

9 Hartbower

9 Stillborn

9 Philip Sheridan Gately, Jr.....

9 Arthur Reginald Tippet.....

10 Helene Marie Vernet.....

11 Ethel Geraldine Cheek.....

11 Sylvia Kathryn Johnson.....

11 Eva Mineo.....

11 Vincent Paul Cashen.....

11 Alfred Kleimola.....

Henry W. and Florence
 Vern and Maude
 Thomas F. and Mary J.
 Maurice and Augusta H.
 Melvin and Beatrice E.
 Alexander L. and Anna F.
 George W. and Marie
 Phillip and Ida
 Joseph P. and Anna G.
 Ralph E. and Jennie A.
 Savario and Serafina
 James A. and Helen
 Roy McL. and Ethel A.
 Julius J. and Martha L.
 William A. and Harriet
 Ernest B. and Edna C.
 David and Agnes
 Ernest and Anna
 Hyman and Minnie
 Robert F. and Beatrice M
 Bennie and Mary
 Francis X. and Mary C.
 Dan M. and Annie M.
 John and Ivy M.
 Otto and Annie M.
 John and Annie
 Cesidio and Lucia
 James H. and F. Adele
 Carl and Grace

Philip S. and Edna L.
 Arthur S. and Effie
 Albert and Ida A.
 Carl B. and Alvina M.
 Harvey and Catherine A.
 Tony and Jennie
 Joseph B. and Joanna
 Carl and Lena

*Date**Parents*

12 Marie Abigale Lane.....	William and Margaret
12 Nello Ubertini.....	Louis and Erminia
13 Richard Henry Saville.....	Michael J. and Anna I.
13 Ethel Mary Nicholson.....	James K. and Laura C.
13 Rachela Enrichetta Mariano....	Antonio and Gramira
14 George Isaac Luoma.....	Isaac A. and Lillian E.
14 Margaret Henrieta McLatchy...	William and Jennie
14 Ruth Irvin.....	Harold H. and Anastasia M.
14 John Alfred Pietila.....	John W. and Almira A.
15 Gertrude Mary Donovan.....	Lawrence E. and Eugenia E.
15 James Cain.....	John T. and Agnes T.
15 Stillborn	
15 Oscar Lahti.....	August and Edith
15 Robert William Allen.....	Norman L. and Mildred
16 June Macrae Cherry.....	Alan G. and Blanch
16 Mary Lena Vignoni.....	Joseph and Mary
17 Eugene Leonard Woods.....	Leroy L. and Agnes
17 Philip Joseph Dwyer.....	Philip J. and Mary C.
17 Marguerite Amelia Smith.....	Robert and Gladys O.
17 Stillborn	
18 Richard Beddoes Winterton....	William J. and Mary E.
18 Ambrose White.....	Frederick and Frances
18 Philps Roger Lindholm.....	John E. and Mary G.
18 David Rice Williams.....	Herbert L. and Clarice B.
19 Dorothy Emily Mills.....	George E. and Emma
19 Marjorie Laurena Noyes.....	Harold B. and Ethel E.
19 Donald Knowlton Goodhue.....	Raymond K. and Florence L.
19 Wendell Gordon Clark.....	Wendell and Emma C.
19 Yolando Annie DiMartinis.....	Luigi and Ergsilia
19 Vincenza Luisi.....	Dommenic and Anna
19 Vincenza Maccaluso.....	Rosario and Vincenza
19 Illegitimate	
19 Amedea Angelina Biagini.....	Arthur and Ernestine I.
20 Elizabeth Walsh.....	George C. and Mary A.
20 Robert Raymond Smith.....	Andrew W. and May G.
20 Edward Reid, Jr.....	Edward and Dorothy M.
20 Arthur Anthony Miranda.....	Louis and Cora
20 Harriett Esther Cahn.....	Abraham D. and Rachel G.
20 David Wright McFarlane.....	Adrian A. and Elizabeth L.
20 William Edward Cowley, Jr....	William E. and Margaret E.
20 William George Dunn.....	William G. and Cecil G.
21 Doris Mabel McGarry.....	Allen W. and Frances
21 Walter Craig Ferguson.....	William J. and Annie
21 Alphus William LaLond.....	Mitchell N. and Elizabeth
21 Ruth Mary Henry.....	William S. and Mary
21 Warren Lloyd Tribou.....	Lloyd H. and Mary E.
21 Marjorie Eng.....	Yee Han and Moy S.
22 John Hulett Temple.....	Truman R. and Georgianna D
23 Phyllis Claire Macomber.....	Chester A. and Flora E.
22 Chase	Fenton J. and Ruth V.
23 John Carlson Whalen.....	Thomas and Martha
23 Joseph Marston Whalen.....	Thomas and Martha
24 Virginia Louise Thomas.....	Albert and Jennie L.

Date

25 Olive May Gilbert.....
 25 Dorothy Pearl Black.....
 25 Barbara Collins.....
 25 Stephen Thomas Smith.....
 26 Kenneth Allen Ludwig.....
 26 Thomas Edward Sullivan.....
 26 Martha Anna Johnson.....
 26 Edward Walter Resell.....
 26 George Freeman Rich, Jr.....
 26 Marguerite Clare Brown.....
 26 Tony Silva.....
 27 Cornelius Gerard VanDahn.....
 27 Nicholas Romano.....
 27 William Halley Fee.....
 27 Mary Stott Melrose.....
 27 Duncan G. McDonald Melrose...
 28 Catherine Gray.....
 28 Barbara Frances Berglund.....
 28 Florence Holden.....
 28 Helen Galashan Smith.....
 29 Dorothy Ellen Johnson.....
 30 Theresa Catherine Halfner.....

Parents

William and Ella F.
 Charles R. W. and Reba M.
 James S. and Mildred J.
 Roy M. and Annie E.
 Arthur A. and Nettie J.
 Thomas E. and Alice C.
 Bernard E. and Gladys G.
 Ernest E. and Agnes C.
 George F. and Helen M.
 T. Byron and Clare
 Gregory and Mary
 John and Alice M.
 Pasquale and Angelina
 Thomas E. and Mary A.
 Thomas and Elizabeth L.
 Thomas and Elizabeth L.
 Harold and Mary T.
 John W. and Alice G.
 Richard F. and Emily M.
 George and Flora M.
 Elmer H. and Eleanor V.
 Carl L. and Helen F.

December

1 John P. Flynn.....
 1 Mary Margaret Donlon.....
 2 Joseph Calvin Packard.....
 2 Beverly Pearl Crandall.....
 3 Sabrina Grace Greenwood.....
 3 Ruth Josephine Johnson.....
 3 Carroll Basil Thompson, Jr.....
 3 Frederick Marshall Spencer.....
 5 John Meyer Tweedy.....
 5 Impi Catherine Eloma.....
 5 Henry Bowen Wilson.....
 5 Louis DiBona.....
 6 Selennen Quilici.....
 6 Marjorie Vesta Tabor.....
 6 Joseph Rica.....
 6 Herbert Atwood Bartlett.....
 6 Leonore Johnson.....
 6 Edna Pearl Thorner.....
 6 Louise Kalil.....
 7 George William McKee.....
 7 Ella Stewart Montgomery.....
 7 James Augustus Erwin.....
 7 Stillborn
 8 Mary Leda Disnard.....
 8 Dorothy Faning Baird.....
 8 Robert Booth Hill.....
 9 Marjorie Elizabeth Comins.....
 9 Mildred Catherine Skinner.....

Timothy P. and Catherine F
 Martin and Josephine
 Irving H. and Caroline M.
 Courtland S. and Edna E.
 Hiram J. and Mabel W.
 Carl and Elsie M.
 Carroll B. and Gertrude S.
 Walter A. and Mildred L.
 Albert W. and Rosalie M.
 John and Mary
 Chester K. and Grace D.
 Antonio and Costanza
 Fortunata and Valentina
 Albert K. and Elsie
 Paul F. and Mary C.
 Charles A. and Ernestine F.
 Carl A. and Edythe C.
 Charles H. and Ida
 Joseph and Rose
 George J. and Mary L.
 Thomas and Jean
 James and Theresa
 George D. F. and Catherine
 Robert P. and Sara J.
 John H. and Carrie B.
 Robert E. and Alva H.
 Warren H. and Elizabeth A.

*Date**Parents*

10 Elizabeth Harriet Cambria.....	Arthur and Hazel
10 John Eldridge Caven.....	Patrick A. and Gertrude
11 Mildred Madeline Olsen.....	Ernest J. and Annie A.
11 Robert Wesley Sillen.....	John D. and Alma B.
11 Henry Orzech, Jr.....	Henry and Annie E.
12 Alice Georgina Smith.....	William and Jemima
12 Edward Reardon	Timothy E. and Mary L.
12 Charles Edwin Ford.....	Lawrence B. and Louise
12 Daniel John Vaughan.....	Daniel and Annie
12 Illegitimate	
13 Eugene Teador Walenius.....	John K. and Hilma
14 Elena DiAngelo	Nicolas and Josephine
14 Robert Stanley Petzoldt.....	Nellius and Nellie P.
15 — Lavoie	Arthur N. J. and Ida
15 Dorothea McPartlan	Charles G. and Katherine V.
15 Michael Maligno	Cologero and Francesca
16 Eileen Mary Curry.....	Edward B. and Katherine
16 Lenni Johannes Skoglund.....	John and Milja
16 George DiPaulo	Michael and Columbia
17 Clarence Hubert Hoar.....	Harry L. and Rosine J.
17 John Augustino Artese.....	Augustino and Philipina
17 Anna Dorothy Cavan.....	Hugh A. and Helma
18 David Ells Bartholomew.....	Frederick D. and Marion L.
18 Mildred Elizabeth Woods.....	Charles F. and Jessie
18 Evart Otto Thronsen.....	Otto A. and Hilma E.
18 Marion Davidson MacTeer.....	Thomas and Marion B.
18 Robert John Schneiderhan.....	Joseph F. and Rosa F.
19 Wilfred Russell Powell.....	Carlyle V. and Elizabeth L.
19 Stillborn	
21 George Frederick Leet.....	Henry L. and Mary E.
21 Richard Elmer Post.....	Elmer E. and Celia A.
22 Mary Barbour Grant.....	Duncan and Nora
22 Americo Marione	Carmine and Pasqualina
22 Esther Lillian Alfreda Olson...	Albin and Alfreda S.
22 Leo Francis McLaughlin.....	Daniel and Ellen
22 Stillborn	
23 Irene Priscilla Ware.....	Henry F. and Ruth S.
23 — Eddy	Thomas F. and Beatrice M.
23 Edna Henriette Tamm.....	Bror and Frieda A.
23 James Fyfe Black, Jr.....	James F. and Sophia B.
24 Charles Winfield Thompson....	Winfield S. and Bertha E.
24 June Taylor	George A. and Grace E.
24 — Audeo	Hjalmar and Eleanor
25 Olga Natalina Vincenza Galante	John and Assunta
25 John Everett Kincaid, Jr.....	John E. and Caroline M.
25 Olney Bliss Kincaid.....	John E. and Caroline M.
25 Phyllis Carol Dunstan.....	Frank and Ruth
25 Stillborn	
26 Timothy Lawrence Stanton....	Timothy J. and Alice M.
26 Giovanni Zamperini	Frank and Anita
27 Lina P. Carmella Quintiliani...	Donato and Mary
28 Richard Anthony Ford.....	Louis and Sara
28 Stillborn	
28 Virginia Arlene Hall.....	John W. and Bertha E.

Date

28 Elaine Hadden McLeod.....
 28 Robert Morse Paine.....
 29 ——— Everson
 29 Fakirian
 29 Frederick Eugene Jellow.....
 29 Charlotte Geraldine Sullivan...
 29 Alexander McDonald Smith....
 30 Theodore Augustus Bottiggi....
 30 George William White, Jr.....
 30 Helen Kocer
 30 Percy Leon Dodd, Jr.....
 31 Phyllis Rowe
 31 Constance McDonald

Parents

John D. and Jean
 Walter T. and Louise
 Robert I. and Hilda D.
 Walourd and Mary
 Timothy and Helen H.
 Michael and Lillian M.
 Alexander and Jeanie
 Angelo and Mary R.
 George W. and Seraphine H.
 Otto A. and Milda A.
 Percy L. and Eva G.
 John P. and Ethel M. J.
 Harold D. and Mildred

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1921

<i>Date</i>	<i>January</i> <i>Names</i>
1	Edward Winslow Pierce of Brookline and Gertrude M. Small of Quincy.
1	Peter Francis Hogarty and Elizabeth Marie Hogarty, both of Quincy.
1	Jeremiah Edmund Saunders and Mary Agnes Duffy, both of Quincy.
1	John Leo Crowley and Livia Marie Bizzozero, both of Quincy.
2	Sarkis Kevork Manookian and Egugenie Artin Aladjadjan, both of Quincy.
2	William Henry Brady of Boston and Gertrude Ilene Gardner of Quincy.
3	Charles Davidson Andrews and Martha Irvine Hutchinson, both of Quincy.
5	Francis Patrick Sullivan and Mary Martha McNeil, both of Quincy.
6	Leandro Mazzanti and Cesina Fabiani, both of Quincy.
8	Herbert Joseph Creswell and Hilda Smith, both of Quincy.
12	Francis H. Webster and Sarah A. Rhodes, both of Boston.
12	Herbert Raymond Shuttleworth of Providence, R. I., and Helen Lawton Hazard of Auburn, R. I.
13	George Domenic Disnard of Hingham and Catherine Isabelle Ostrander of Quincy.
15	Pasquale Malerba and Gelsomina Venditti, both of Quincy.
15	Guiseppe Labombardo and Rose Maglio, both of Quincy.
15	George Frederick Allsop of Quincy and Anna Veronica Hennebury of Braintree.
15	John William Pietila and Almira Alexandria Salo, both of Quincy.
16	William Anderson Stevenson and Helen Edna (Walsh) Thompson, both of Quincy.
17	Frederick Daniel Bighan and Winnifred Preveriau (Moulton) Bighan, both of Quincy.
19	Donald MacLeod and Evelyn Margaret MacKenzie, both of Quincy.
19	James Augustus Hayes of Quincy and Mary Cornelia Starr of Braintree.
19	Albert James Hague of Malden and Cecilia Catherine MacDonald of Quincy.
20	Narcise Joseph Lavoie of Quincy and Ida Olson of Braintree.
22	Richard Goodwin Walsh of Malden and Grace Louise Humphry of Quincy.
23	George Ambrose Shortle of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Krohn of Braintree.
29	Rodney Kerfoot of Sioux City, Ia., and Lydia Impi Djerf of Quincy.
29	Frederick Lynden Jones and Jennie Dowel, both of Quincy.
29	Francis John Martell of Quincy and Kathleen Rosamond O'Connor of Brookline.
29	Pardon Sheldon Remington, Jr., of Somerville and Maud Helen Skoglund of Quincy.
30	John Sartori and Marie Katherine Gannon, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
30	George Thomas Raymond and Helen Anna Mahoney, both of Quincy.
31	George Bent Saunders of Quincy and Mildred Irene Arnold of Woburn.

February

- 1 Michael Swimon and Eugenie (Patry) Chabot, both of Quincy.
- 1 Henry Achille Ameno of New York City and Isolena Amelia Carullo of Quincy.
- 1 Michael Ettelson of Quincy and Louise Eleanor Whitcomb of Boston.
- 2 George Frederick Shepard of Boston and Lillian Frances Blake of Quincy.
- 6 Daniel Carey of Quincy and Mary Ellen Shine of Cambridge.
- 6 Enrico Edwardo Fabrizio of Boston and Anna Bertha Kennarie of Quincy.
- 6 John Francis Moore and Mildred Estelle Anna Tirrell, both of Quincy.
- 6 John Francis Golden of Quincy and Sarah Susan McCarthy of Boston.
- 6 William Angus McDonald of Somerville and Mary Frances O'Connell of Quincy.
- 6 Richard John Lane of Boston and Ellen Victoria Olson of Quincy.
- 6 Rosario Macaluso of Boston and Vincenza Bonomo of Quincy.
- 6 Olaf Ryen and Marion Johanna Johnson, both of Quincy.
- 6 Walter Joseph Mills and Sarah Elizabeth Shine, both of Quincy.
- 7 James Albert Meda of Quincy and Helen Marguerite Fallon of Boston.
- 10 Charles Vallan and Hazel Eunice Dane, both of Quincy.
- 11 Joseph Wrightson and Isabella Gray (Wilson) Smith, both of Quincy.
- 13 Matteo Cordone and Guilletta Maietta, both of Quincy.
- 18 Carl John Stanley of Boston and Pearl Richmond Johnson of Quincy.
- 19 Axel Fritiof Boren and Ella Adame (Dyer) Young, both of Quincy.
- 19 Leon Nickerson Randall of Quincy and Viola Beatrice DeCoster of Cambridge.
- 20 Charles H. Glines and Suzanna A. Carr, both of Boston.
- 21 Abner Eames Grant, Jr., and Annette Mira Schultz, both of Quincy.
- 21 William Fraser Smith and Ethel May Hayden, both of Quincy.
- 21 James Canale and May Ritchie, both of Quincy.
- 26 Thomas Sandison and Helen Newton Lawry, both of Quincy.
- 26 Harry Wiseman and Mary Baltin, both of Quincy.
- 26 Victor Emanuel Rosene and Bessie Mazie Kendall, both of Quincy.
- 28 John Thomas Briggs and Eleanor (Wilmot) Klinck, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>March</i> <i>Names</i>
1	John Prisinzano and Domenica Saccone, both of Quincy.
2	Joseph Ernest Medlyn and Lucy Jane Moyle, both of Quincy.
4	Chester Confeone and Maria Camponeski, both of Quincy.
4	Carlo Arienti of Quincy and Maria Grossoni of New York City.
9	William James Sherriff and Alma Louise Lawry, both of Quincy.
9	Kenneth W. Babcock of Arlington and Dorothy H. Crowell of Boston.
13	Harry Hugh Beaton and Laura Cornelia Staines, both of Quincy.
14	Frederick Dean Bartholomew of Quincy and Marion Lucille Ells of Winchester.
18	Burty Oren Hollis of Braintree and Thelma Evelyn Gray of Quincy.
22	Urho Berg and Alma Hamalanen, both of Quincy.
23	Patrick Alexander Brodie and Isabelle Ronaldson, both of Quincy.
23	Edmund Henry Swett and Johanna Mortenson, both of Quincy.
25	Joseph Rasin Roberts of Waterbury, Conn., and Helen Weeks Skinner of Quincy.
26	John Skoglund and Milja Tarkka, both of Quincy.
26	Thomas Harry Moylan and Ethel May (Andrews) Merrill, both of Quincy.
27	George Howard Drysdale of Quincy and Elsie Augusta Snow of Holbrook.
27	Hugh Francis Williams and Esther Elizabeth Lee, both of Quincy.
27	George Francis Cooney and Elizabeth Frances Osborn, both of Quincy.
28	John Purpura of Quincy and Gertrude Roberts of Brockton.
28	Charlton Frank Kidder of Quincy and Agnes Veronica Lucy of Shirley.
28	David Joseph Roach and Annie Gertrude Colligan, both of Quincy.
28	Alton Freeman Randall and Sibyl Winslow Hobbs, both of Quincy.
30	Walter Sigurd Almquist and Margaret Anna McPherson, both of Quincy.
30	Thomas Francis Mahoney of Worcester and Jane Ethel Taylor of Quincy.
31	Morris Graham Jenkins of Quincy and Annie Sinclair of Weymouth.
31	Harry Badrian and Mary Garabadian, both of Quincy.
31	Hachadoni Tozgonmazian and Anna Terzian, both of Quincy.
31	Edward Reid and Dorothy Madison Crooker, both of Quincy.
	<i>April</i>
2	Thomas Anthony Bersani and Ruth Anna Doyle, both of Quincy.
2	John Lincoln McKenzie of Milton and Viola May Davenport of Newton.
3	Stephen Montani and Georgiana Shepard, both of Quincy.
4	Victor Babb Young and Lillian Marie Lindbloom, both of Quincy.
6	Angelo Primo Bottiggi and Mary Rita Vergobbi, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
6	Charles Henry Mahn of Boston and Hazel Wilda Wardwell of Quincy.
7	Kenneth Earl Roeder of Boston and Ethel Flora Ellinwood of Quincy.
8	Nibely DiMatteo of Quincy and Isabella Teresa Libertine of Braintree.
9	Robert Anderson and Jane Grierson (Lowe) Brand, both of Quincy.
10	William Robert Driscoll and Elizabeth Gertrude Crowley, both of Quincy.
10	Chester Theodore Robinson of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Hablitz of Boston.
11	Charles Francis Perkins of Quincy and Susan Madeline Markham of Leominster.
12	William Edward Pfrehm of Washington, D. C., and Ann Marie Monahan of Quincy.
12	Wallace Gardner of Nantucket and Helen Danehy of Quincy.
12	Frederick Daniel Noonan and Margareta Margrette Bannister, both of Quincy.
13	William Dale Taggart and Cecilia Grace Arenberg, both of Quincy.
14	Carl Henry Thorne of Quincy and Lillian Caroline Sunquist of Boston.
15	Clifford Malcolm MacLeod of Springfield and Louise Hilma O'Brien of Quincy.
16	Harry Clifford Lord and Ada McLennan, both of Quincy.
16	Forrest Dexter Higgins of Topsham, Me., and Ruth Olene Murphy of Quincy.
18	John Frank Toomi and Mary H. (Delorey) Bradley, both of Quincy.
18	Walter Anderson Kelley of North Adams and Katherine Veronica Keohane of Quincy.
18	Mitchell John Martin and Marion Jane Ellis, both of Quincy.
19	Westley Irving Browne and Bertha Hadley Polk, both of Quincy.
19	John Scott Leake of Quincy and Kathryn Amelia Walton of Cambridge.
19	Charles James McGilvray of Quincy and Mary Agnes McGrath of Newton.
20	Simon O'Hare and Agnes Bridget Keene, both of Quincy.
20	Seymour Leonard Austin and Ethel Marion Smith, both of Quincy.
22	Nathan Francis McClure and Gladys Elizabeth MacCumber, both of Quincy.
23	Courtland Stanton Crandall of Westerly, R. I., and Edna Elizabeth McClure of Quincy.
23	Angelo Tony Cellini and Mary Clara Maddalena, both of Quincy.
24	Martin Mathias Green of Boston and Sarah Marie King of Quincy.
24	Daniel Kerins Bradley and Mary Rachel LeCount, both of Quincy.
24	Albert Joseph Schneider of Quincy and Irene Louise Gaynor of Randolph.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
24	Edward Walter Lillya of Quincy and Mabel Catherine Minter of Malden.
25	John Francis Dorlay of Quincy and Mary Edith Amabile of Weymouth.
26	Henry Sigfried Johnson of Quincy and Violetta Spargo of Milford, N. H.
27	James Flynn of Quincy and Loretta Powers of Nahant.
27	Charles Elliott Ladd of Quincy and Ella Winifred (Keegan) Warren of Boston.
28	Samuel Rugman and Georgiana Brooks Waldron, both of Quincy.
29	William Church, Jr., and Ruth Catherine Congdon, both of Quincy.
30	Willis Joseph Ryan and Aili E. Nyman, both Milton.
30	Harry William Bernstrom and Florence Evelyn Glines, both of Providence, R. I.
30	Henry Horstman and Edith Frances Lee, both of Quincy.
30	Philip James Wendt of Quincy and Hattie Maud Elliott of Beverly.
30	Louis Cantelli and Frances Mary Zacchine, both of Quincy.
30	Austin Bradford Collett and Elizabeth Julia (Belanger) Carkin, both of Quincy.

May

1	Robert Willard Carr of Quincy and Helene Agnes Gagan of Boston.
1	Charles Russell McKenna and Irma Wilhelmina Harrington, both of Quincy.
4	James Ernest Bewley of Lowell and Ruth Marion Pinel of Quincy.
5	George Alva Potter of Quincy and Helen Emilie Clark of Thomaston, Me.
5	Lewis Stewart McKenzie and Annie Elizabeth Copley, both of Quincy.
6	Armas Edward Rosvall of Rockland and Martha Evin Kivioja of Quincy.
7	Jalmar Ferin and Anna (Hervonen) Makala, both of Quincy.
8	Nicola Buccilli of Quincy and Marie Antonetta Lanzolotti of Holbrook.
9	Leo J. Rogers and Lillian E. Prada, both of Provincetown.
9	Richard Francis Decelle and Marie Louise (Marion) Daganais, both of Quincy.
10	Charles S. Holt and Eva J. Keith, both of Boston.
11	Mansour Machoul and Wedad Nellie Mabarge, both of Quincy.
12	Clarence Martin Platt of Quincy and Mary Margaret MacDonald of Brookline.
14	Hans Ingwald Wallin of Quincy and Edith Matilda Larson of Cambridge.
14	Bennison Craig and Margaret Beatrice MacPherson, both of Quincy.
14	James Alfred Martin and Ethel May Walker, both of Quincy.
14	Thomas Clark of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances McCarthy of Weymouth.

*Date**Names*

- 15 Frederick Martin Dritschel of Ayer and Louise Frances (Conroy) Morris of Quincy.
- 15 William Henry Wood, Jr., and Edith Mae Gerry, both of Quincy.
- 15 Jeremiah Pitts and Helen Marie Downing, both of Quincy.
- 16 John C. Safford of Braintree and Evelyn M. Jansson of Weymouth.
- 18 Ralph Carroll Colby and Hildur Elizabeth Sandblom, both of Quincy.
- 18 Harold Thornton Hall and Elizabeth Dorothy Buckley, both of Quincy.
- 18 Alfred Francis Hersey of Cuba and Priscilla VanDyne Sweetser of Quincy.
- 21 Henry Andrew Johnson and Elvirra Kujala, both of Quincy.
- 21 William Robsham Isaacson of Quincy and Evangeline Foote of Cambridge.
- 22 Cyrus Morse Barton of So. Poland, Me., and Marjorie Louise Stone of Quincy.
- 26 George Farrington Elliott of Boston and Irene Gertrude Harvey of Quincy.
- 27 Sven Broberg and Ellen (Lindbloom) Lamphere, both of Quincy.
- 27 Herbert Spencer and Florence Stewart, both of Quincy.
- 27 Arthur Horace Weeks and Ivy Merriel (Powell) Nickerson, both of Quincy.
- 28 Carl William Carlson and Elin Johnson, both of Attleboro.
- 28 William Chester Webber of Quincy and Margaret Esther Keyes of Mansfield.
- 28 Willard Elwood Jordan and Helen Winnifred Morton, both of Quincy.
- 28 William Craigre Mitchel and Margaret Davidson, both of Weymouth.
- 29 Edward Henry Barry of Quincy and Grace Elizabeth Dean of Brockton.
- 31 Cyril Arthur Brigham of Schenectady, N. Y., and Frances Lillian Hibbert of Quincy.

June

- 1 Russell Thompson Sears and Mildred Eaton Kingsley, both of Quincy.
- 1 Harold Leo Gray and Mary Florence Hannon, both of Quincy.
- 1 Timothy Edward Reardon and Mary Louise Curry, both of Quincy.
- 1 Franklin Barnard Huntress and Marion Peckham, both of Quincy.
- 1 George William White and Serafine Helen Buckley, both of Quincy.
- 1 George Richard Simmons and Elizabeth Agnes Mahoney, both of Quincy.
- 1 Louis Eugene Della Lucca and Ruth Josette Bertrand, both of Quincy.
- 1 James William Colligan and Bertha Elizabeth Ryan, both of Quincy.
- 1 Milton Burdett Wiggin and Ruth Wilbur, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1	Fred Goldsmith Rollins of Brookline and Katherine Preble Reed of Quincy.
1	Augustus DeCoste of Quincy and Adeline Jane Delorey of Weymouth.
1	Joseph Belanger of Quincy and Pearl Margaret Landry of Braintree.
1	Robert Perley Holmes of Providence, R. I., and Catherine Ann MacDonald of Quincy.
1	John Joseph Morrissey of Quincy and Louise Marie Vecchi of Braintree.
2	Joseph Thomas Malloy of Boston and Catherine Clancy Gallagher of Quincy.
2	Norman Henry Gardenier and Sarah Elizabeth (Patch) Cochran, both of Quincy.
2	James Henry Dell of Quincy and Catherine May MacLeod of Braintree.
4	John Lewis Moser and Beatrice Barton (Brady) Marnock, both of Quincy.
4	Howard Dearing Johnson of Quincy and Pauline Howard Long of Framingham.
4	Alfredo Marinelli and Rama Mori, both of Quincy.
4	Edwin Forrest Watkins of Braintree and Grace Maria Reed of Quincy.
4	William Ernest Dickson and Sadie Florence McDonald, both of Quincy.
4	Reginald J. Bouley and Pearl Bean, both of Boston.
4	Charles Sumner Payson and Edith Louise Hyland, both of Quincy.
5	John Joseph Adams of Quincy and Mary Ann Greene of Boston.
5	William Reed Knipe of Quincy and Margaret Gertrude Hoey of Boston.
5	James Aloysius Sweeney of Boston and Mary Cora Whelan of Quincy.
6	George William Orcut of Cohasset and Mary Elizabeth Dineen of Quincy.
7	George Edward Ogle and Mary Ellen Finn, both of Quincy.
7	Joseph Jeremiah Burke of Braintree and Josette Lucy Savoie of Quincy.
7	Harold Winfield White and Hazel Arvida Huskins, both of Weymouth.
7	Richard Davis Raymond and Katherine Mary (Hughes) McDonald, both of Quincy.
7	Robert Butler Hatch of Quincy and Ethel Morrill Hussey of Stoughton.
8	Ernest Frederick Farrell of Boston and Marie Elizabeth Roberts of Quincy.
8	John Cornelius Carey and Mary Alice Hughes, both of Quincy.
8	Joseph Edward Granahan of Quincy and Grace Ann Nolan of Boston.
8	John Joseph McNeil and Gertrude Viola Eddy, both of Quincy.
8	James Joseph Gilmartin of Quincy and Agnes Margaret McCarthy of Salem.
8	Walter Henry Crawley and Clarice Rachel Robottom, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
10	Thomas Francis McAnarney of Quincy and Agnes M. Murphy of Boston.
11	Hjalmar Audio and Elinor Rananen, both of Quincy.
12	James Hayes and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Malone, both of Quincy.
15	Edward Austin Hunt of Weymouth and Flora Mabel Fife of Quincy.
15	William Edward Birmingham and Mary Jane Manning, both of Quincy.
15	Edward Michael John Burke of Boston and Margaret Claire Gill of Quincy.
15	Everard Lorenzo Spinney and Hazel May Howes, both of Quincy.
15	William Henry Dowd of Quincy and Annie Sweeney of Boston.
15	Thomas James McAuley of Quincy and Anastasia Bridget Cosgrove of Lynn.
15	Mason E. Clarke of East Bridgewater and Agnes E. Littlefield of Boston.
15	Simeon Gosselin and Josephine Elmira Rouleau, both of Quincy.
15	William Souden, Jr., of Quincy and Marjory Middleton of Dover.
15	Nils Rudolph Hagfelt and Alma Benson, both of Woburn.
15	Artemas Melville Dingwell of Quincy and Marion Katherine Hackett of Cambridge.
16	Leslie Waterbury Arthur of Quincy and Margaret Virgie Rine of Washington, Penn.
16	Thomas Francis Brady of Boston and Elizabeth Balloch Cairnie of Quincy.
16	Joseph Alexander Pawling and Elizabeth (Busklo) Brackman, both of Quincy.
16	Raymond Ambrose Butt and Mildred Walberg Rowe, both of Quincy.
16	Andrew Hardy Lang of Quincy and Frances Boyle of Scotland.
17	Allan Charles McEachern and Grace Isabella Mary Carlton, both of Quincy.
18	Jacob Lester Lovell of Rockland and Lizzie Margaret (Emerson) Kingman of Quincy.
18	Carl Hilding Larson and Mary Carmen Silva, both of Quincy.
18	Carl Elias Ahlstrom of Quincy and Edith Dorothy Danielson of Hopedale.
18	George Nixon Stewart of Quincy and Lillian Beatrice Holloway of Groton, Conn.
18	Russell Anderson and Anne Isabel Holmes, both of Quincy.
19	Dennis Patrick Manning and Mary Elizabeth Manning, both of Quincy.
19	Arthur Chester Guild of Boston and Gertrude Claire Wenners of Quincy.
19	John Tarallo and Mary (Calabro) Cacicia, both of Quincy.
20	Paul Herbert Metcalf of Medford and Dorothy Norton Brown of Quincy.
21	Thomas Domenic Sarno and Laura Edith Wight, both of Quincy.
21	Edward Lawrence Bennett and Eva Nora Mullaney, both of Quincy.
22	Harry Melvin Brundage and Laura Mildred Maxwell, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
22	Joseph Hastings Cutter of Boston and Jennie Louise Gerstel of Quincy.
22	Harry Stewart Johnston of Quincy and Hildur Marie Johnson of Boston.
22	James Henry Golden of Quincy and Mary Catherine Murray of Boston.
23	Florence Joseph McAuliffe of New York City and Virginia Josephine (Hebert) Farrell of Quincy.
24	Stanley Robinson Cummings of Quincy and Gretchen Chapman Horst of Littleton.
25	Edwin Swanson of Quincy and Harriet Alberta Kittredge of Boston.
25	John August Johnson and Annie Irene Hermanson, both of Quincy.
25	Ural Valentine Martin and Bertha Ward Browne, both of Quincy.
25	Lewis Pearson Dodge of Braintree and Olive Amelia Vergobbi of Quincy.
25	Angelo Vellette and Catherine Irene Farrell, both of Hull.
25	Henry Alvin Leighton and Hilda Margaret Cleary, both of Quincy.
25	Jeremiah Francis McCarthy of Somerville and Katherine Cecilia Hussey of Quincy.
25	Carroll Delos Wright of Quincy and Ellen Mae Porter of Attleboro.
25	Henry Kolseth and Adeline Eleanor Devine, both of Quincy.
26	Samuel Henry Kingston, Jr., of Boston and Agnes Ellen Lane of Quincy.
27	Sam Greenberg of Boston and Rebecca (Wolf) Feinstein of Quincy.
27	Joseph Needel and Ethel Little Kuperman, both of Quincy.
27	Frank Allen Hodge and Blanche Pearl Clement, both of Quincy.
27	William Bugelholl of Pottsville, Pa., and Ida May Clifford of Quincy.
27	William H. Murray of Quincy and Josephine Frances Baldwin of Boston.
27	Thomas David Conrad and Mary Emma Pineau, both of Quincy.
28	Charles Otis Kelty and L. Emma (Sands) Nickless, both of Quincy.
29	Edward Carrington Bullock and Elsa Ashley Field, both of Quincy.
29	William Webster of Quincy and Christina Rose Nicol McAdam of Scotland.
29	William Alphonsus Thompson and Mary Eleanor Shyne, both of Quincy.
29	Donald Malcolm Welsh and Kathleen Hope Smith, both of Quincy.
29	Roderick Lauchlin McDonald and Viola Hobson Malcolm, both of Quincy.
29	Clarence Charles Goodwin of Quincy and Mathilda Hanson of Boston.
29	Norman Merritt Campbell and Mary Ellen Anderson, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
29	John James Birtwistle and Minnie Frances Miller, both of Quincy.
29	Thomas William Hansberry and Hilja Raisanen, both of Everett.
29	Daniel Henry Langelier of Quincy and Veronica Louise Flaherty of Boston.
30	Othello Henry Burgess and Maude Amelia Spargo, both of Quincy.
30	Malcolm McFaul and Marjorie Dewson, both of New York City.
30	Abraham Mitri Nader and Helen Soliman Trabulsi, both of Quincy.
30	Albin Lehtinen and Lempi Niemi, both of Quincy.

July

1	Charles Emil Carlson and Martha Catherine Edholm, both of Quincy.
1	John Stewart Todd of Quincy and Sarah (Pickernell) Ladd of Brockton.
1	James Farquhar and Agnes Smith Ritchie, both of Weymouth.
2	Forrest Lee Darblay and Frances Victoria Stevens, both of Quincy.
2	Frederick Henry Brandenburg of Braintree and Gladys Jane Partelow of Quincy.
2	William Henry Burns of Quincy and Ragna Cecelia Paulsen of Boston.
2	Albert Ritchie and Ruth Parker, both of Quincy.
2	George Lewis Nason of Holbrook and Olive Mildred Nunes of Randolph.
2	Angelo Invasini and Sofia Grossi, both of Quincy.
2	Julius Olson of Quincy and Hannah (Mattson) Johnson of Boylston.
3	Michael Leo Mullaney and Margaret Louise Ferguson, both of Quincy.
3	Joseph Aloysius Coan of Lawrence and Myrtle Beatrice Benn of Quincy.
4	Henry Francis Holtham and Mary Louise Conant, both of Cambridge.
6	John Lawrence Martin and Jessie Millicent Burke, both of Quincy.
9	Benjamin Franklin Thomas of Quincy and Julia Evelyn Allen of Boston.
9	Lindsly Bernard Schell of Quincy and Wada Catherine Scott of Washington, D. C.
9	Carl Theodore Norlin and Kerstin Anna Marie Amfeldt, both of Quincy.
10	John Joseph Lyons and Alice May (Brown) Rundle, both of Quincy.
11	Fritz Bernard Swanson and Esther Caroline Askund, both of Quincy.
11	James Venner Grigg of Quincy and Constance Elizabeth Moore of Holyoke.
11	Walter Henry Chase and Gladys May Magoon, both of Quincy.
12	George Byron Evans and Katherine Madeline Jones, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
16	Herbert Walker of Quincy and Maud Ethel (Dorey) Nash of Weymouth.
23	James Smith and Ann Dargie Phillips, both of Quincy.
23	Adam Clawson Hutchinson and Marion Dagliesh Sharp, both of Quincy.
24	Joseph Papia and Grazia Villa, both of Quincy.
25	Sewall Collis Rose and Adeline May Norris, both of Quincy.
27	Michael Joseph Mahoney of Worcester and Mary Elizabeth Taylor of Quincy.
27	William Gerard Finn of Quincy and Margaret Madeline White of Boston.
30	Edward MacKenzie and Katherine Vinal MacDonald, both of Quincy.
30	Henry Waldo Verry and Beatrice Matilda Clark, both of Quincy.
31	Leonard Wyatt Rowe and Edith Evelyn Kilcup, both of Quincy.
31	Vincenzo Scarnici of Boston and Giacomina Umano of Quincy.

August

2	Nunziato DeBona of Quincy and Peppina (Rosati) Leone of Boston.
3	Alphonse Joseph Paradise and Anna Dorothea Larkin, both of Quincy.
4	James Francis Soraghan of Quincy and Elsie (Smith) Searles of Lowell.
5	Enos William Costa of Quincy and Hattie Elizabeth Neary of Randolph.
7	Charles J. H. Frerksen of Chicago, Ill., and Alice L. Sherman of Boston.
7	Frank Oliver Martin and Sara Harrold, both of Quincy.
7	Angelo Libertini of Braintree and Micheline DiMattio of Quincy.
8	William Augustus Hurley and Yvonne Gagnon, both of Quincy.
12	John Snow Dawe and Eleanor Katherine (York) Barstow, both of Quincy.
12	Peter Sulin and Anna Christina (Korpilainen) Pancheno, both of Quincy.
14	John Alfred Pitts of Boston and Catherine Louise Rowell of Quincy.
14	Sidney Charles Rablin of Quincy and Myrtle Linda Chamberlain of Boston.
14	Joseph Mingirulli and Emeli Giovannangeli, both of Quincy.
15	Joseph Albert Cumieskie and Eva Steir, both of Quincy.
15	Lester Joshua Clapp and Ethel Irene Carter, both of Quincy.
15	James Derant Guppy and Mildred Josephine Doyle, both of Quincy.
15	Timothy Joseph Morrison and Florence Mary Shepard, both of Quincy.
16	William John Goodwin of Quincy and Christina Wood of Lynn.
19	Raymond Davis Johnston and Esther Elizabeth Broberg, both of Quincy.
20	Jacob John Reedy Lilley of Boston and Alice Mary Marr of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
20	Harry Albert Moore of Bangor, Me., and Elaine Andrea Dahl of Quincy.
20	Edward William Garrett and Annie Winifred Breasole, both of Quincy.
20	Milton Winchester Hatfield of Berkeley, Cal., and Frances Eleanor Gromberg of Quincy.
21	John James O'Brien and Anastasia Lavelle, both of Quincy.
21	John Alfred Frederickson of Quincy and Ida Marjory Belanger of Milton.
22	Parker Robbins Stetson of Quincy and Mabelle Catherine (King) Stevens of Athol.
24	Daniel Joseph Smith of Quincy and Mary MacNeil of Hingham.
26	Lawrence David Duncan and Isabella (Howit) Kelman, both of Quincy.
27	Robert W. Smith of Lynn and Mildred E. Keith of Milton.
27	Joseph Alfred King and Flora (Ingersoll) Bean, both of Braintree.
27	Herbert Winn Casey and Cecelia Susan Blades, both of Quincy.
27	Holger Jager of Quincy and Ellen Victoria Flower of Boston.
28	Edward Charles Curran of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Hennessey of Braintree.
28	Edward Lawrence Kerin of Boston and Mary Katherine Kehoe of Quincy.
30	Charles Ansel Bennett and Margaret Copeland Taylor, both of Quincy.
31	Anton Johnson and Edith Charlotte Peterson, both of Brockton.
31	William Alfred Abbott of Quincy and Nellie Adenia (Snow) Doten of Brockton.

September

- 1 Charles James Black of Cambridge and Margaret Alice Conway of Somerville.
- 1 Edison Eugene Bresett of North Adams and Anna Elizabeth Schroeder of Quincy.
- 2 Courtland Yardley von Nostitz and Edith Christine Peterson, both of Quincy.
- 3 Romeo Mazzola of Chelsea and Maria Ponti of Norwood.
- 3 Edward Stephen Denneen and Rachael Louise Turner, both of Quincy.
- 3 Herbert Harrison Price and Elsie Augusta Whitehead, both of Quincy.
- 3 Harry Thompson Forsyth and Isabella Thomson (Craig) Collins both of Quincy.
- 3 George Wilmer Cobbs of Quincy and Beatrice Bates Reed of Leominster.
- 3 Melville Sherwood Tarr of Chelsea and Elsie Emelia Sword, of Quincy.
- 3 Arthur Thomas Jensen and Agnes Victoria Andersen, both of Quincy.
- 3 Thomas Fenno of Quincy and Lillian Higgs of Winthrop.
- 4 George Albert Patriarca and Eleanor Pearl Ferrazzi, both of Quincy.
- 4 Antonio Gizzi and Antonia Pecce, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
4	Domenico Antonio Trifone of Quincy and Milia Carolina Anna (Buccilli) Olimpio of Revere.
4	Domenico Palma and Marguerita Bonomi, both of Quincy.
4	Charles Giglio and Michelena Tedesco, both of Quincy.
5	Alf Ferdinand Nelson and Clara Gertrude (Sass) Williams, both of Quincy.
5	Antonio DiCristofaro and Rosa Mignosa, both of Quincy.
5	Charles Albert Keating and Anna Gertrude Noonan, both of Quincy.
5	Cornelius Ambrose Crowley of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Maguire of Boston.
6	John Ralph Ferrigno and Julia Theresa Schaetzl, both of Quincy.
7	Frank Callbeck Simms of Quincy and Helen Louise Harnish of Braintree.
7	Frederick Cornelius St. George of Quincy and Isabella (Leet) Nason of Canada.
8	Antonio Fabrizzio and Assunta Ricci, both of Quincy.
8	Maurice Joseph Quimby and Anna Worth Weston, both of Augusta, Me.
8	Oscar Augustus Minot and Mary Anna (Schwartz) Powers, both of Quincy.
11	Charles Nicholas Billikas of Quincy and Mary Gregory Kalinoglon of Revere.
11	Ray Ashmead Farron of Weymouth and Catherine Elizabeth Keefe of Quincy.
11	William Joseph Joliceur and Florence Catherine Gillman, both of Quincy.
11	Joseph Francis Keating of Quincy and Mary Anna Landrigan of Braintree.
12	Gordon Leonard Spinney and Hazel Blanche Lecco, both of Quincy.
12	Albert John Daley of Quincy and Mary McConaty of Brockton.
14	Louis Athanase Hebert and Julia Rouleau, both of Quincy.
14	Aloysius Regis Dougherty of Pittsburgh and Lillian Josephine Ready of Quincy.
14	Robert Burgess Farquhar and Ethel Hazel Fallis, both of Quincy.
14	Frederick August Brandt of Malden and Jennie Veronica Kelly of Quincy.
16	William H. Meehan of Boston and Mardie E. Powers of Quincy.
17	Axel Sword and Katherine Ranghild Johnson, both of Quincy.
17	Carl Sherman and Ethel Adelaide (Hall) Nason, both of Quincy.
17	Roger Leonard Allen and Emily Mildred Bean, both of Quincy.
18	Bernard Brady of Boston and Barbara Evelyn Donahue of Quincy.
19	Carmine Rotundo of Boston and Blanche Eva (Gauthier) Deane of Quincy.
20	Frank Daniel Frye and Mary Hilda (Brown) Pinkham, both of Quincy.
21	Dallas Lee White of Dalton, Ga., and Virginia Bishop of Quincy.
21	John Joseph Perkins and Mary Katherine Saville, both of Quincy.
21	Edward Philip Simpson of New York City and Ellen Eugenia Carney of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
21	Howard Sterling Innis and Florence Orcutt, both of Quincy.
21	Henry Stephen Landolt of Quincy and Theresa Madeline Carroll of Boston.
21	John Joseph Funningham and Anna Jackson, both of Quincy.
22	William Laing Troup of Quincy and Mabel Ross MacLean of Wakefield.
23	Martti Allonen and Karin Helin, both of Quincy.
24	Albert Wilson Finlay of Quincy and Minnie Louise Hildebrand of Brookline.
24	George Woodman Pratt of Newton and Helen Krogmann Horton of Quincy.
24	Herman Peardon Brown of Everett and Volena Eveline MacArthur of Quincy.
24	Dow Eldon Emerson of Quincy and Lucy Upton Fowler of Salem.
25	Fred Amato and Liboria Pusateri, both of Quincy.
25	Joseph Bartholomew Fitzgerald of Quincy and Mary Margaret Carroll of Boston.
25	John Caravaglio and Fedora Aquzzoli, both of Quincy.
26	Harold Francis Darrow of Quincy and Eileen Beatrice Cushman of Canton.
27	Leon Turcott and Olive Mary Paris, both of Quincy.
28	Chauncey Wilfred Luce and Asenath May Kilpatrick, both of Quincy.
30	Aleck William Levy and Birdie Matilda (Rogers) Dodge, both of Quincy.

October

- 1 Watson Fruean and Serena Bernice Carle, both of Quincy.
- 1 Arthur Roberts and Mary Helen Fruean, both of Quincy.
- 1 Harry Bahe and Arline Louise Roberts, both of Quincy.
- 1 Antonio Minicuccio and Elizabeth Gentile, both of Quincy.
- 1 James Crockett Horne of Quincy and Lilles Small of Saco, Me.
- 1 Harold Bugbee of Quincy and Amy Budgell of Danvers.
- 1 Ralph Edmund Watson of Danvers and Alice Elizabeth Hennigar of Quincy.
- 2 Donald William Morgan of Sangerville, Me., and Beulah Marie Campbell of Quincy.
- 2 William Manuel Paros and Vraneia Ltamateon Larmatgin, both of Quincy.
- 2 Alberico Perciballo and Nunziatina Pertilli, both of Quincy.
- 3 Charles Wesley Banfield of Quincy and Edith Dow of Laconia, N. H.
- 4 James Munroe Lamprey of Hampton, N. H., and Dorothy Francis English of Quincy.
- 5 Timothy John Corcoran of Quincy and Christine McInnls of Somerville.
- 5 Charles Henry McQuarrie of Prince Edward Island and Hazel Matilda Gordon of Providence, R. I.
- 5 Raymond Perrin Maynard and Florence Elizabeth Hudson, both of Quincy.
- 6 George Stacy Baker and Hazel Virginia Moody, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
6	Theodore Fred Merrifield and Ramah Gertrude Baker, both of Quincy.
6	August Reinhardt and Rebecca Catherine (Eggar) Mansir, both of Quincy.
8	Vittorio Caobelli and Josephine Balzarini, both of Quincy.
8	Samuel Clark Prout of Quincy and Gladys Elizabeth Kehew of Somerville.
8	August Harold Theofield Norling and Clara Marie (Lundstrom) Georgett, both of Quincy.
10	Edward George Collins and Doris Trotman, both of Quincy.
11	Charles Eben Bishop of Quincy and Annie Louise Laing of Braintree.
11	Edward Joseph Colligan of Quincy and Isabelle Gertrude (Shea) Scott of Braintree.
11	Thomas McLay of Boston and Mary Agnes Flaherty of Quincy.
12	William Jackson and Alice Viola Tenney, both of Bedford.
12	Carroll Eugene Fisher and Ethel Ruby Jane Nelson, both of Quincy.
13	Francis Roland Glynn and Anna Eleanor Callahan, both of Quincy.
14	Edwin Charles Philip Eaton and Isabelle Calvert Brooks, both of Quincy.
15	Clarence Swazey Armstrong and Elizabeth Frances Torrey, both of Quincy.
15	George Konstantin Lindgren and Sadie Elizabeth Teirala, both of Quincy.
15	Antonio Coletti and Louise (Pinardi) Tantardini, both of Quincy.
15	Richard Henry White of Quincy and Vivian Louise Salmaine of Boston.
15	Bryant Cressey Foster of Waltham and Alice Pearl McClure of Quincy.
15	Giuseppi Pellegrini of Quincy and Anna Zondona of Boston.
15	Joseph DiBona and Mary Marini, both of Quincy.
15	Robert Roy of Wellsboro, Pa., and Mary Lydia Keyes of Quincy.
16	Charles Edward Libby and Marion Marie Gerstel, both of Quincy.
16	Walter Richard Buckley of Quincy and Teresa Catherine Kennedy of Somerville.
17	Clarence Lionel Moody of Kittery, Me., and Minnie Lucretia Nason of Quincy.
17	John Francesco and Anna Mary Meyers, both of Quincy.
18	Andrew J. Peterson of Essex, Conn. and Marie Norquist of Quincy.
18	Stephen John McPhee of Quincy and Dorothy Hazel Belyea of Milton.
18	Frederick William Small and Eleanor (Andrews) Taylor, both of Quincy.
18	Dennis Joseph Dennehy and Jeannette McDuffee Whelen, both of Quincy.
18	James Edward Hogan and Helena Frances Hilton, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
19	John Charles Brunet of Quincy and Elizabeth Mary Driscoll of Cambridge.
19	Patrick Joseph Flaherty of Boston and Mary MacEachern of Quincy.
20	Melvin Robert Olsen of Quincy and Elvira Annie Thompson of Orange.
21	Derby Lindsay Going of Quincy and Evelyn DeLesdernier Jones of Reading.
22	John Preston Verity of Hartford, Conn., and Edna May Chapman of Quincy.
22	Woodbury Melbourne Philbrook of Quincy and Josephine May Sander of Somerville.
23	John Joseph Sullivan of Quincy and Agnes Martina Scully of Hingham.
23	Lucian Paul Quinn and Ann Elizabeth Murphy, both of Quincy.
24	Thomas Richard Wilkinson of Quincy and Teresa Veronica Caniff of Arlington.
24	James Broderick Gamble and Ellen Pauline Gerrior, both of Quincy.
26	Leon Danforth Browne and Margaret Low Magee, both of Quincy.
26	Andrew Alden Clark and Margaret Watt Matthew, both of Quincy.
26	Michael Joseph Sweeney and Esther Mary Meade, both of Quincy.
27	John Joseph Swain of Quincy and Theresa Gertrude Donovan of Weymouth.
27	Alexander Greer and Margaret Dinsdale, both of Quincy.
28	Robert Ernest Huntley and Alice Parker, both of Quincy.
29	Antonio Nobili Laurenzi and Pompea Marie Coletti, both of Quincy.
29	Daniel Arnaldas LaPierre of Quincy and Marjorie (Young) Cooney of Cambridge.
30	John Joseph Fitzgerald and Emily Rose McDonnell, both of Quincy.
30	Daniel Howard McGuinness and Valeda Bertha Gregoire, both of Quincy.
30	William Theodore McAllister of Boston and Florence Emma Sweares of Quincy.
31	Edgar Harold Flagg of Boston and Mildred May White of Quincy.

November

- 1 Edward W. Heldt and May Hodson, both of Boston.
- 3 Timothy Ambrose Keohane and Margaret Catherine Carey, both of Quincy.
- 5 Robert Elder and Esther Gould Phillips, both of Quincy.
- 6 Anthony Russo of Boston and Rose Rita Palmisano of Quincy.
- 7 Kalle Jaakko Koskinen and Fannie Olander, both of Quincy.
- 8 Alexis Turcott and Helen Mary Lyons, both of Quincy.
- 9 John Francis Ring of Boston and Ethel Elizabeth Leighton of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
11	George Washington Bailey of Malden and Mary Perkins Beal of Quincy.
12	John Edward Clark of Malden and Ethel Cary Mills of Quincy.
12	Lino Baga of Boston and Mary Balconi of Quincy.
12	Henry Clay Pomeroy of Braintree and Constance Beverly Wetmore of Quincy.
12	Alfred Allen Gilman and Fannie Collier (Whitmarsh) McIlvene, both of Quincy.
12	Pasqualantonio DePrisco and Teresa (Caloia) Forgione, both of Quincy.
12	Edgar Cox Atkinson of Buckingham, Pa., and Vivienne Victoria Dresser of Quincy.
13	Robert Joseph Blake of Milton and Mary Trainor Sugrue of Quincy.
13	Joseph Michael Magaldi of Quincy and Elizabeth Annie Boudreau of Braintree.
15	Joseph Archibald Hagar of Marshfield and Elizabeth Atwood of Quincy.
15	Joseph Aloysius Mullen and Sadie Belle Nicholson, both of Quincy.
15	Russell John Trevains and Exilda Elizabeth Houle, both of Quincy.
16	John Henry Fallon of Milton and Ellen Gertrude Travers of Quincy.
16	Albert George Taylor and Veronica Agnes Burke, both of Quincy.
16	Joseph Davies, Jr., of Boston and Katherine Margaret Morrison of Quincy.
19	Stephen Boidi and Felicetta D'Antonio, both of Quincy.
19	Herbert Edmundson and Anna Catherine (Mosher) Stewart, both of Quincy.
19	Burr Orvin Nichols and Martha Belmore Cross, both of Quincy.
19	Guilio Notrangelo and Guiseppina Piemontese, both of Quincy.
20	Antonio Cedrone of Quincy and Guiseppina Bianchi of Newton.
20	Joseph Kenneth Kelleher of Somerville and Mary Cecelia Shea of Quincy.
20	Ercole Cerasoli and Maria Egizi, both of Quincy.
21	Lawrence Ferguson of Quincy and Mary Nolan of Somerville.
21	Wallace S. Halsey of Braintree and Marion Bullock of Weymouth.
21	Benjamin Allore and Jane (Campbell) McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
23	Francis Martin Pelrine and Mary Alice Conneen, both of Quincy.
23	Charles Walter Leavitt of Dedham and Mary Florence McGilvray of Quincy.
23	John Joseph Nestor and Katherine Donovan, both of Quincy.
23	James Henry Flint of Weymouth and Helen Frances Harvey of Quincy.
23	John William MacKinnon and Elizabeth Ellen Williams, both of Quincy.
24	Hugh Elder, Jr., of Quincy and Isabella Jennie Knowles of Holyoke.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
24	Frank William McCaig of Quincy and Katherine Twohig of Brockton.
24	Joseph William O'Haire of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Farrell of Boston.
24	Ralph Erhardt Scott of Boston and Mary Beatrice Stewart of Quincy.
24	John Henry McClay of Quincy and Gertrude Saloma Crowley of Boston.
25	Richard Hayden Buckley of Quincy and Louise Maud Whittemore of Boston.
26	Elisius Marius Johnson of Quincy and Agnes Hansen of Brookline.
26	Richard Woodward Arms of Hopkinton and Eleanor Miriam Gould of Quincy.

December

- 1 William Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Margaret Kelley, both of Quincy.
- 2 Frank Porter and Eunice Jennie (Bliss) Sliter, both of Quincy.
- 3 Ranieri Fabrizio of Columbia, S. C., and Augustina DiBona of Quincy.
- 3 Otto Henry Pietila and Olga Johanna Minna, both of Quincy.
- 3 August Louis Erickson and Marian Isabelle Ward, both of Waltham.
- 4 Kenneth Lawrence Childs and Dorothy Catherine (Miller) Dudley, both of Quincy.
- 4 Joseph Tantillo and Lorna Marie Walton, both of Quincy.
- 6 George Herbert Wakefield and Dorothy Farrington Kimball, both of Quincy.
- 9 Herbert Clifton Lingley and May Josephine Graham, both of Quincy.
- 9 Philip B. Bradley of Boston and Lydia Elmy Hill of Quincy.
- 9 David Pitkanen and Lydia (Auho) Rintamaki, both of Quincy.
- 10 William Oscar Kelley of Quincy and Anna Ida Koffinke of Braintree.
- 11 Benjamin Freedman of Boston and Anna (Schwartz) Schwartz of Quincy.
- 13 Harry Frederick Hiltz and Margaret Carroll, both of Quincy.
- 15 Olindo Marcucci and Clara M. (Benedetto) DiBona, both of Quincy.
- 17 Charles Halverton Wilson and Gertrude Harriet Howland, both of Quincy.
- 18 Vaino Lindstrom and Hilda Hittinen, both of Quincy.
- 19 Matti Maki and Anna Mary Peterson, both of Quincy.
- 19 Francis Victor Ortila and Bernice Vincent Milan, both of Quincy.
- 24 Frank Tatillo of Quincy and Carlotta Kimball (Packard) Charnock of Braintree.
- 25 Moses Harry Alex Glasston of Burlington, Vt., and Ethel Brown of Quincy.
- 25 Frederick George Spencer of Laconia, N. H., and Grace Pearl Condon of Quincy.
- 26 Hyman Isaac Cline of Quincy and Esther (Nhaidiz) Ostrofsky of Cambridge.

*Date**Names*

- 26 Robert Edgar Baldwin of Tampa, Fla., and Elizabeth Wing Sayward of Quincy.
- 29 George Joseph Farley and Marion Putnam, both of Quincy.
- 29 Ernest Ustick Buckman of Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Carrie Louise Best of Quincy.
- 29 Harold Joseph Hayes of Boston and Mary Rose Noonan of Quincy.
- 31 James Patrick Baker of Springfield and Doris May Hinckley of Quincy.
- 31 Arthur Henry Behlman and Sarah Emma (Paul) Hall, both of Quincy.
- 31 Thomas Francis Clarkin of Quincy and Annie Irene Maher of Braintree.
- 31 Henry Earnshaw and Sarah Helven (Jarvis) Jevons, both of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1921

January

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Marcus Carlson	45	3	28
1	Permelia Abihial Fretts	89	2	17
2	Catherine Celestia Burke	62	4	1
2	Charles James Hendrie	65	11	20
3	Patrick J. Canty	49	9	3
3	Harriet Kingston Butler	76	1	17
3	James Thurman Butler .....	..	3	12
3	Fritz E. R. Larson	3	8	14
4	Herbert Melvin	43	..	..
4	Toini Amanda Eloranto .....	..	10	12
5	Charles F. Jones	67	4	28
5	John Johnson	53	3	22
5	Flora Ann MacLeod	48	..	25
5	John Vehstedt	28	8	1
5	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
7	Edwin Homer Marks	55	5	4
7	Charles Bertolani	49	9	2
8	Vaino John Makela	30	6	23
8	Ida Mildred Nelson	19	9	3
8	Maria Nonni .....	..	6	24
9	Mary E. Garbarino	46	..	..
9	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
10	Alexander Reynolds	61	6	25
12	John E. Connors	75	9	27
14	Walter Marden	53	2	15
14	Annie Lothrop Lewis	59	7	25
14	.... Duggan .....	..	..	3
14	John Staples	80	4	8
15	Frederick P. Kirby	51	9	12
15	Julia F. Smith	85	..	..
17	Mary McKinnon	69	..	..
17	Edward Powers	65	3	7
18	Clarabelle Gilman	39	11	29
19	Paul H. Fox	67	6	10
21	Joseph White	37	2	19
21	James Parker	89	11	7
22	Augusta DeAhna	78	3	7
22	Caroline Mary Lewis	70	7	12
23	Edward H. Bushnell	56	..	29
23	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
23	Joseph D. Griffin	57	10	21
23	Margaret Rae	9	1	19
23	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
23	Flora E. Kennedy	30	..	..
24	Allen Donald McKay	62	2	7
26	Vikko William Pietila .....	..	..	17
26	Jeremiah James Sullivan	63	11	7
27	Abraham Ferris	34	..	..
27	Johanna Sophia Anderson	77	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
28	Lucretia B. Zastre	59	6	17
28	John J. McDonald	36	9	20
28	Paul Francis Munroe .....	..	..	16
30	Sanford Davis	66	..	..
30	Lydia White Collett	60	1	4
30	Walter Mead	3	3	1
31	Mildred Christina Gudas	1	9	29
31	Ilona Tuomenin	25	1	28

February

1	Margaret Flanagan	80	7	..
2	James Baillie	61	3	25
3	Laura B. Marland	2	11	..
4	Francesco Marini	41	..	..
5	Luisa Petta	45	..	..
6	Timothy O'Brien	63	..	..
7	Alma Ellena Packard.....	73	6	19
8	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
8	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
9	— Tokee .....	..	1	13
9	Sidney Smith	57	8	28
9	Alice T. Ash.....	51	3	24
10	Unberta Sansatini .....	..	9 hours	..
11	Clifford P. Bascom	14	4	28
11	Elisha Bartlett Holmes	83	6	16
13	John Williams	63	8	26
14	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
14	Antonio Distasio	54	..	..
14	Matilda Rhoda Edgerton.....	82	..	..
14	Margaret Johnson	69	9	24
14	Robert Louis Kenerson.....	..	9 hours	..
15	Walter Sherborn Wood.....	48	5	27
15	Emma Lloyd	57	1	1
15	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
15	Frank P. Fulton	65	8	28
16	Americo Salvaggio .....	..	..	8
16	Genevieve M. Cavicchi.....	3	..	..
18	Frank Leslie Taylor	66	3	6
19	Joan Josephson	2	5	16
21	Frank B. Ward	52	2	28
21	Erwin F. Millard	13	3	7
21	Bridget Perkins	62	..	..
21	Lucy E. Brown	68	3	27
22	Arthur Adolph Paul Held	27	10	3
23	James Cunningham	40	..	..
23	Elsa Walling .....	..	..	5
23	Nils Dahlberg	45	..	22
24	Daniel R. Pray	36	3	12
24	Noma Matson .....	..	1	20
25	Elizabeth Anna Brady	61	7	25
25	Hannah H. Nelson	39	10	..
25	Henry A. Pineo	54	5	11
25	Elizabeth Friberg	33	5	8

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
27	Ellen Kantola	24	2	23
27	Walter Smith Nicol	28	6	..
27	Annie McLaughlin	50	..	..
27	Dionigi Picco	52	4	23

March

1	Jeanette Dryer	23	6	18
1	Anna Johnson	9	2	21
1	Julia Anna Mosher	55	11	5
2	Daniel T. Mullen	27	5	23
3	Daniel Higgins	88	4	21
3	Justin Kent Hardwick.....	84	7	20
3	William Abate	1	..	6
3	Wilhemine Reinhardt	69	4	19
4	Matilda DeCelle	50	3	15
4	Hannah Almeda Porter	78	2	15
4	Mabel Grace Blake.....	41	4	15
4	John P. McCauley.....	..	..	2
6	Frank Zaccadelli	2	10	25
8	Armo Musetti .....	..	6	4
8	Franklin Maynard Sibley.....	37	4	27
8	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
8	William G. McGovern.....	23	4	21
9	George Michael Dixon.....	42	6	26
9	William Francis Reynolds.....	50	7	11
9	Thomas Johnston	57	5	11
9	Taimi M. Kartinen	3	6	8
10	John Duggan	49	..	..
10	Walter A. Blanding.....	59	5	9
10	Eleanor Abbott	25	11	12
11	William C. McGrath .....	..	6	30
12	Frank Hill	70	..	..
12	Florence Webster Loring.....	68	3	..
12	John Hayes Johnson.....	55	11	18
15	Rebecca Greenleaf Poole.....	82	7	17
15	Helen G. Nader	33	..	..
15	Mary DeAngelo .....	..	..	2
16	Margaret Hurst	63	3	1
16	— Keenan .....	..	10 hours	..
17	Joshua Stillman Fisher.....	71	10	7
17	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
18	Catherine Craig	52	4	3
18	Richard Ellis Young.....	28	5	13
20	Patrick F. Downey.....	80	7	7
20	Elizabeth R. Kennedy.....	3	3	9
20	Alexander Trafima Honcheroff.....	1	..	19
21	Clara Brigham Emerson.....	66	10	1
21	John Ellis Griffith.....	..	1	..
21	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
22	John Smith	64	3	21
22	Thomas J. Dunphy.....	49	9	..
22	Fabian Saastamoinen	59	..	14
23	Susan W. Bryant	68	..	10

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
23	Emma Francis Bean.....	46	9	4
23	George Lahage	4	4	7
23	Signa Amanda Kyseck.....	32	4	26
23	Joseph E. Gallant .....	..	8	8
24	Sarah E. Norton.....	67	1	15
24	Helen May Colpitts.....	16	10	1
27	James Guthrie	60	7	9
30	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
31	Pauline Haley .....	..	2	23

April

1	Unknown	55	..	..
1	Joseph Poulin	72	8	9
2	Alma Maria Flinkman	4	10	4
2	Calvin Thatcher Dyer	73	4	..
2	Alfred Bonner	2	2	16
3	Pearl Meta Hedberg .....	..	7	13
3	Maria Koski	37	11	2
3	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
4	Sarah Abbie Rogers	65	9	9
5	Jeanette Ritchie	59	6	26
5	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
5	Frank Sansom	57	11	29
6	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
6	Phebe Green Knight Morse	80	6	1
7	Anna Philippi DiMartinis	12	..	28
7	Drummond Ford Coull	1	10	18
8	Antoinetti Angeline .....	..	8	..
8	Marion Cumming	29	8	15
8	Katherine Sonia	43	..	..
8	William C. Sandy	32	..	18
9	Harold R. James.....	..	6	7
9	Thomas Christal Cantlay	65	10	10
10	Sophia Packard	66	9	22
10	Jeremiah Hallinan	64	..	..
11	John William Davis	83	5	22
13	James C. Anderson	80	8	11
13	Rosann Doran	70	4	6
14	Annie Caroline Abramson.....	24	8	4
15	Mary H. Hughes.....	58	..	..
16	Catherine Stewart MacDonald	16	10	12
16	Mabel Gertrude Johnson	31	..	21
17	Mary Wilson	76	8	10
18	Margaret T. Walsh	71	..	..
18	Jennie Barcella	23	4	11
18	Rebecca McLellan	66	10	24
18	Amanda J. Norling	60	11	12
19	Richard Flood Smith	76	9	29
19	Eliza Jane Ryder.....	83	3	27
20	Charles D. Fitzpatrick	58	..	..
20	Stillborn .....	..	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
20	Jessie Mary Prouty	40	..	4
20	Alexander Berry MacPhee	17	..	22
21	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
22	Mary A. Ford	79	4	14
23	Selina Murray	32	..	..
26	Frank Ollila	29	11	3
26	William Thompson .....about	62	..	..
26	Victoria George	1	2	13
27	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
27	Lillian Alice Preston .....	..	..	12
28	Walter Alison	13	7	16
29	James P. Hayes	34	8	4
29	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
30	John Stephen Burch	70	5	4

May

1	Israel Purdy	83	7	4
2	Susan Elizabeth Davis	68	1	13
3	Augusta Allen Cook	86	7	16
3	Antonetta Raneiri	28	3	16
4	Eva Heikkala	29	1	..
5	Pauline E. Thomas	12	2	11
4	Mary Ann Nelson	74	7	17
7	Olaf Jacobson	79	7	..
8	Daniel Keene .....about	83	..	..
9	Alexander Mundie	79	3	6
10	Richard Carlmark	59	5	10
10	Sven Carlson	77	4	9
10	Mary Alice Costello	36	10	..
11	Joseph Vincent Dolan.....	19	8	22
12	Lars Larson	56	1	8
12	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
13	Barbara Spang .....	..	7 hours	..
13	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
14	Emma Sargent	62	6	13
14	— Benson .....	..	..	2
14	Gertrude Haggerty	3	11	18
15	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
16	Alice Whiting Van Vliet	45	11	1
17	Mary E. Gleason	69	2	2
17	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
17	Andrew Holpin	46	1	5
18	Lodina A. Grignon	64	11	12
19	Trofin Honcharoff	37	9	27
19	Sarah S. Spear	90	10	14
20	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
21	Marion Moffat	63	7	21
21	Robert William Chamblain	2	5	5
22	Maude Isabell Foss Benson	35	2	20
22	Margaret Ann Saunders.....	67	5	13
23	Herbert Sisti	2	1	14
23	William Patrick Fallon	48	9	4

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
24	Waldo Milton MacLaughlin	26	1	26
24	Zenas Hall Sidelenger	88	11	2
25	James Roberts .....	..	..	2
27	Sarah E. Simmons	65	..	..
27	Mary E. Murphy	43	9	27
27	Annie B. Murphy	63	10	15
27	James Gilcoine .....about	67	..	..
28	Louise Olive Langill	76	10	6
29	Margaret J. Lane	65	..	14
29	Charlette F. Nelson	48	3	20
29	Catherine W. Townsend	77	1	6
30	Harry V. Jones	26	10	30

June

2	Robert Lionel Cosgrove.....	12	6	7
3	Ellen Cheney Shepard	76	11	7
4	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
5	James F. Flaherty .....about	60	..	..
6	Ellar Rogers Prouty.....	57	5	28
6	Clifton M. Howard.....	..	..	27
7	James Francis Duffy.....	58	10	29
10	John O'Keeffe .....about	76	..	..
10	George Anthony Bolster.....	60	4	2
11	Katherine H. Eakins.....	12	2	4
12	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
12	William A. Turner.....about	58	..	..
13	David Lobosh	35	..	..
13	Hanson Gregory	89	..	..
13	Timothy J. O'Brien.....	45	6	28
14	Miriam T. Marshall.....	22	6	26
14	Paul Mazzei	5	10	..
14	Jeremiah DeCoste	70	9	2
15	Catherine Clifford	78	8	..
15	Ethel Cahill	29	4	4
18	John F. Bodey.....	37	..	..
18	Ludwig A. Swanson.....about	21	..	..
18	Mary Elizabeth O'Brien.....	18	..	22
19	Clara L. Barrett	51	9	12
19	Charles Regalia	16	8	9
19	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
20	George Albert Clark.....	68	..	..
20	Martha Johnson	17	4	26
21	Dorothy T. Gramazio	1	3	..
22	Alexander Duncan Booth.....	68	5	8
22	Richard E. Fallon.....	..	..	2
22	William Eldridge Wilson.....	48	2	17
23	Axel Albert Hurme.....about	35	..	..
23	Hilda Anderson	56	10	1
23	Helen Marr Hall.....	75	11	19
25	William Howard White.....	..	4 hours	..
28	Stefano Presto	26	..	..
30	Catherine Ellis	57	1	26

July

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
2	John Gudas	26	10	5
2	John F. Guinan.....	..	..	5
3	Sabatora Purpora	1	2	3
4	Delia F. White.....	62	7	9
4	John F. Foley.....	47	2	25
8	Mary H. Woodbury.....	48	..	..
9	Ann Tully .....about	85	..	..
9	John Brown	58	..	..
10	Patrick W. Driscoll.....	68	3	25
10	Ada S. Fraser.....about	39	..	..
11	Everett H. Lavers.....	39	11	13
14	Charles Augustus Hall, Jr.....	..	..	10
15	Fred John Horton.....	..	2	..
15	Elizabeth DeCoste	67	..	..
15	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
16	Elizabeth Maud Brown.....	2	2	24
16	Hilda Outinen	49	11	7
18	Sarah E. Shoemaker.....	68	3	6
18	Mary R. Sullivan.....	44	10	14
18	Katherine Smith	17	2	6
19	Domenico Bersani	60	6	21
20	Catherine A. McCarthy.....	43	9	5
21	William Gustafson	68	..	..
23	Giuseppe Lauricella	36	..	..
24	Myra Eldridge Moore.....	69	8	19
25	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
25	John Bissett	71	4	24
25	Ira Litchfield	87	6	5
25	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
26	Lois Palmer	6	2	3
26	Elizabeth E. Bellington.....about	63	..	..
27	Waino Honkonen	14	6	8
27	Marjorie White	10	8	5
28	John B. Garrity.....	41	7	14
28	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
28	Sarah Lydia Price	81	..	9
29	Lillian Annie White.....	..	1	4
29	Lillian Sinclair	23	..	17
29	Elizabeth Nash	64	..	..
29	Elizabeth V. Burke.....	31	4	25
31	Albert Edward Saunders.....	60	..	14
31	Paul Alfred Jacobson.....	..	..	5
31	Ellen Broberg .....	..	..	21
31	James A. Sweeney.....	48	8	6
31	Bertha Melissea Thomas	63	..	..

August

1	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
1	Edward Norton	85	9	21
1	Cyril P. Morrisette.....	82	6	26

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
3	Jennie Diamond	55	..	..
4	John Murray .....	..	5	min.
4	John D. McNeil.....	43	1	24
4	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
6	Lillian Stella Macedo.....	..	2	13
7	Arthur S. Kendall.....	68	..	..
7	Jennie Silva .....about	64	..	..
8	Lawrence J. Moylan.....	27	..	..
8	Joseph Cappabianca .....	..	..	24
8	Patrick Danahey	48	4	..
8	Patrick Kelliher .....about	75	..	..
9	John Artese .....	..	8	25
9	Edgar Lawrence Holmes.....	60	4	9
9	Margaret C. Tobin.....	24	10	17
9	Joseph T. Feeley.....	51	3	22
11	Warren James Morton.....	..	1	13
12	Arthur D. Smith.....	..	8	..
12	Elizabeth Ellen Bates.....	73	9	3
13	Michael S. O'Riorden.....	38	..	..
13	Sherman D. Hayden.....	27	11	23
15	James Walker Pierce.....	86	2	8
15	Francis McCormick .....about	81	..	..
15	Robert F. deYoung.....	..	5	12
16	Thomas F. Burke.....	69	3	..
16	John J. Hosford.....	44	2	..
16	Ann Frances Fowle Cross.....	78	..	28
17	Marion Gibbs Holden.....	80	5	3
17	Almira Augusta Brown	75	11	27
18	Julia Quinn	63	1	20
18	Katherine H. Holmes.....	41	3	12
19	Ellen Melissa Mowry.....	74	7	23
19	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
19	Rebecca Gurney	88	6	2
20	Josephine Emelin Cunningham.....	77	4	20
21	Alice Elizabeth Whyte.....	9	5	18
22	Chester W. Bowles.....	31	..	..
24	Joseph N. Zappitello.....about	20	..	..
24	Adeline Pica .....	..	1	24
25	Harriet Ann Prout.....	73	10	28
25	Mary Birse	80	6	9
29	Ruth Faxon	10	11	8
30	George Harvey Field.....	81	8	7
30	William Leslie Birnie.....	67	5	8
30	Mary Catherine Hall.....	88	9	14
31	— Parsons .....	..	6	hours

September

1	Gertrude D. Katz	35	..	..
2	Jeremiah H. Mullane	69	..	17
2	James Snell	50	1	..
3	Margaret Elizabeth Bower	66	2	24
4	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
5	Robert Bradfield	87	..	4

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
6	Lempie Mustonen	25	1	3
6	Sarah Elias	75	..	2
6	Robert Angus MacPherson	1	8	29
6	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
6	Stanley H. Caddy	24	3	28
7	Anna George	1	4	..
7	Isabella Smith	61	4	1
7	Sangster Troup	70	10	3
9	George Geddes Christie	44	2	10
9	Charles E. Malone .....	..	..	12
10	Bertha Dryer .....	..	6	16
10	John Cavanaugh Savary, Jr. ....	..	1	17
10	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
11	Walter Brett	53	6	25
11	John Owen Duffy	84	..	..
15	Ophelia Rice	87	1	7
15	Charles Henry Gebhard	78	2	23
16	Cari Fanning Letteney	61	7	21
17	George W. Clarke	66	..	..
17	Ella Tammanen	28	10	17
17	Douglas Faulds Hayden	1	4	8
18	Julia Cusumano	71	1	21
20	Adam C. Craig	36	5	2
21	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
22	Helen Maria Howland	77	7	28
22	Alexander MacDonald	90	3	2
22	Mary Louise Cheever	10	7	1
22	Daniel Doran	about 71	..	..
23	Samuel Odette	about 40	..	..
23	— Cashook .....	..	..	2
24	Edward Seigle	2	10	30
24	Edward G. Ranney	39	10	21
25	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
25	Lewis Anthony Cheveril	2	3	24
27	— Sherman .....	..	12	hours
27	Helen Sophia Brown	66	2	10
29	Rhea L. Casarico	1	6	..
30	Stillborn .....	..	..	..

October

1	Tirzah Seabury Kinney	87	3	25
1	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
2	Henry John Rendle	59	5	3
2	Patrick W. Mannex	about 58	..	..
3	Mary Frances Henry Wood	66	6	25
6	Ernest Inman	42	5	2
7	Edmund B. Cain .....	..	3	7
7	Joseph Henry Durant	43	10	27
8	Susanna Grant	76	5	10
9	Lavina Chisholm	58	5	4
10	Edward Miner	81	6	20
10	Ann Lindberg	1	2	7
10	Stillborn .....	..	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Walter Haskett Ripley	70	..	2
11	Ellen J. Marcelle .....about	80	..	..
11	Hannah Jane McBride	73	11	11
12	Agnes T. McNealy .....	..	..	19
12	George Mains	64	1	16
13	Philip D. Cook .....about	52	..	..
13	Edward J. Parker	58	2	17
14	Julia Hayes	68	..	..
15	Bernardino Delmonte	42	3	29
15	Mary E. Pratt	37	4	27
15	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
15	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
17	Donato Savucci	42	4	21
17	Thomas P. O'Neil	57	3	5
17	Fannie Amelia Sword	46	7	15
18	Alexander Cowie	52	2	27
19	Elizabeth G. Egan .....	..	8	19
19	Thomas A. Moore	31	..	..
20	Roland Blake Hall	22	3	5
23	Sofia Saastamoinen	53	4	7
24	George W. Stone	59	4	6
25	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
25	Marion Jenett MacLean .....	..	..	6
26	Daniel J. McDonald	76	..	..
26	Arthur Llewellyn Thomas	36	11	6
27	Ralph G. Willey	7	5	12
28	Isabel Mullin	36	5	27
28	Philip A. Casarico	58	1	28
29	Annie C. Hobbs	80	11	18
30	Jeremiah McSweeney	44	..	..
31	Stanley William Anderson	7	6	6
31	Horace Harden Low	72	3	20

November

1	Marguerite Lambert	68	10	18
4	Robert Cabot Bainbridge.....	38	7	10
6	Margaret Terry	66	4	15
6	James M. Hannan.....	37	7	10
6	Agnes Conrad	56	3	14
7	Herbert Lincoln Packard.....	59	11	26
8	Edward Miller	5	6	6
8	Chester Doyle .....	..	..	27
9	Martha Irene Church.....	72	1	9
9	James Nicol	83	5	17
9	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
10	Mary F. O'Neil.....about	70	..	..
10	Filomanna Paghicca	47	5	26
10	Martha Moody Lincoln.....	81	1	17
10	Gilbert H. Rhodes	70	1	20
10	Edgar Pock	20	1	25
11	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
12	Stillborn .....	..	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
12	John William Hunnell, Jr.....	7	7	..
12	Joseph Hajjar .....	..	6	..
13	James William Tedford.....	71	..	20
13	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
14	Delia Gardner	38	..	..
14	Arthur Benjamin Cassidy.....	63	2	21
15	— Nicklason .....	..	5	min.
15	Alexander Greer	68	1	6
16	Robert Weir McAusland.....	31	..	..
16	John A. Pietila.....	..	..	2
17	Frank H. Comee.....	64	6	21
17	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
17	Hannah Elizabeth Estey.....	68	6	16
18	Lucy Adeline Hayden.....	80	9	15
18	Antonio Palmerino	48	..	..
19	Hugh P. Tracy.....	65	6	15
19	William Henry Atkinson.....	53	11	12
20	John J. O'Brien.....	51	6	15
20	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
21	John D. Sullivan.....	71	..	..
21	— Reid .....	..	12	hours
21	Ellen Walsh	86	..	..
22	Sylvia Howland Ramsdell.....	91	7	* 25
23	Herman Tuori	46	6	4
23	Anna F. Rice.....	57	11	1
24	Margaret Connolly	42	..	..
24	Antonie Wynands	70	2	11
24	Albert Ernest Barber	56	6	..
28	Jessie Rennie	83	6	13
29	William Church	62	3	10

December

2	Robert Bennett Harding.....	74	1	2
3	William H. Carr.....	51	11	20
4	Catherine Fitzgerald	74	..	..
6	Henning Sven Gustaf Samuelson.....	56	4	20
7	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
8	Emma Willson Chaffee.....	69	3	11
8	Frank Giglio	53	..	..
8	William Smith	1	4	2
8	Mary T. Small.....	64	..	..
8	John V. Wallen	69	..	11
9	George E. Ewell.....	35	1	15
9	Mary Wales Finney.....	79	8	13
10	Ida M. Drysdale.....	31	10	11
12	Margaret Gillis	68	6	..
12	Lempr Erickson	16	1	9
12	Addie Delia Palmer.....	75	7	14
13	Edward Reardon .....	..	..	1
13	Peter Thomas Fallon.....	65	4	26
13	Eunice Adelaide Bass.....	81	11	14
14	Mary Duran	71	6	9

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs. Mos. Days</i>		
15	Marie J. Darling	2	6	13
16	B. Helen Nowell	40	10	13
17	Hannah E. O'Brien.....	49	5	7
17	William Fyfe .....about	76	..	..
17	Peter Monti	62	3	24
18	Jennie Dixon	49	..	..
18	Antonio Maciocia	69	..	..
19	Laurie Eklund	4	1	10
19	John P. Flynn.....	..	..	19
19	Mary L. Hartrey	6	7	13
19	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
19	Nason Hamilin Rood.....	16	..	24
20	Paul Mears	4	..	12
20	Betsey Ewer Eldredge.....	81	1	24
20	Ole John Carlson.....	69	8	10
20	Henry Wallace Love .....	..	1	19
21	Emanuele Berlucchi	61	2	18
22	John Joseph Colligan.....	48	11	19
22	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
23	Lillian Sigel	24	..	..
23	Richard George Lehmann.....	54	9	21
24	Marianne Eldridge	46	6	3
24	Marjorie Reardon	1	8	10
24	— Eddy .....	..	..	2
24	Sarah Ann Merritt.....	87	..	24
25	Laura Bersani	33	2	2
25	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
26	Thomas Murphy	79	3	19
26	Ellis MacDonald	59	4	20
26	Emma Frances Hatch.....	60	5	7
28	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
28	Herbert W. Merrill.....	66	..	..
28	Elzear Martineau	67	9	3
29	Stanley Zayewski	7	1	11
29	John F. Murray.....	..	8	22
29	Maria Foster Johnson.....	85	7	24
30	Ethel Maud Glidden.....	37	4	18
31	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
31	Peter Martin .....about	61	..	..
31	Rosabelle Berry	74	7	14

MUNICIPAL ELECTION—DECEMBER 6, 1921

Wards	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
Precincts	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
School Committee													
George W. Abele.....	134	212	202	355	87	71	207	166	421	354	107	42	2358
Alice M. Arnold.....	113	189	222	288	65	56	145	140	453	381	126	34	2212
Sidney W. Young.....	77	107	229	311	111	48	495	349	121	254	248	56	2406
Blanks	40	66	247	394	87	37	549	389	93	107	135	38	2182
License Question													
Yes	65	114	224	285	84	47	307	243	90	136	102	43	1740
No	97	146	134	263	67	51	267	180	432	369	160	35	2201
Blanks	20	27	92	126	24	8	124	99	22	43	46	7	638
Councillor—Ward One													
Perley E. Barbour	164	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409
Blanks	18	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
Councillor—Ward Two													
William H. Flynn.....	...	...	192	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355
Thomas Griffin .....	...	...	128	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348
Thomas J. Underwood.....	...	...	55	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132
Robert J. Williams, Jr.....	...	...	70	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
Blanks .....	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Councillor—Ward Three													
Everett R. Prout .....	...	...	...	...	148	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	245
Blanks .....	...	...	...	...	27	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	36

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

	Tax of 1917	Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$4,888.50	
Credit by Auditor, 1921	4,162.34	
	<hr/> \$726.16	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	545.44	
	<hr/> \$180.72	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	180.72	\$180.72
Amount of interest collected		<hr/> 32.66
	 Tax of 1918	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$4,327.83	
Credit by Auditor, 1921	8.46	
	<hr/> \$4,319.37	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	2,525.26	
	<hr/> \$1,794.11	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,483.48	1,483.48
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$310.63	
Amount of interest collected		275.01
	 Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918	
Charge by Auditor, 1921	\$1.61	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1.61	1.61
	<hr/>	
	 Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918	
Charge by Auditor, 1921.....	\$0.73	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	.73	.73
	<hr/>	
	 Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$23.06	
Deducted by Assessors	8.32	
	<hr/> \$14.74	

Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	1.02	
	<hr/>	
	\$13.72	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	13.72	13.72
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$10.53	
Deducted by Assessors.....	4.83	
	<hr/>	
	\$5.70	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	5.70	5.70
	<hr/>	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$7.31	
Deducted by Assessors	3.58	
	<hr/>	
	\$3.73	
Credit by Auditor, 1921	1.47	
	<hr/>	
	\$2.26	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	2.26	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$5.46	
Deducted by Assessors	4.58	
	<hr/>	
	.88	
Credit by Auditor, 1921 .....	.47	
	<hr/>	
	.41	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	.41	
	<hr/>	

Street Oiling of 1918

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$25.94	
Charge by Auditor, 1921.....	1.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$27.30	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	17.72	
	<hr/>	
	\$9.58	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	9.58	9.58
	<hr/>	

Gypsy Moth of 1918

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$12.45	
Charge by Auditor, 1921 .....	.30	
	<hr/>	
	\$12.75	

Amount abated during year 1921.....	2.25	
	<u>\$10.50</u>	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	10.50	10.50

Tax of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$160,987.20	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	4,027.10	
	<u>\$156,960.10</u>	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	1,881.70	
	<u>\$155,078.40</u>	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	147,016.91	147,016.91
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$8,061.49	
Amount of interest collected.....		13,462.85

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$931.34	
Added by Assessors	636.61	
	<u>\$1,567.95</u>	
Credit by Auditor, 1921	94.73	
	<u>\$1,473.22</u>	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	23.64	
	<u>\$1,449.58</u>	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,290.07	1,290.07
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$159.51	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$1,156.15	
Deducted by Assessors	636.61	
	<u>\$519.54</u>	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	30.68	
	<u>\$488.86</u>	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	5.15	
	<u>\$483.71</u>	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	444.44	444.44
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$39.27	

Particular Sewer of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$1,328.22	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	3.58	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,324.64	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,311.83	1,311.83
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$12.81	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$116.00	
Charge by Auditor, 1921.....	5.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$121.79	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	1.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$120.29	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	120.29	120.29
	<hr/>	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$169.83	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	2.16	
	<hr/>	
	\$167.67	
Amount collected during year 1921	158.08	158.08
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$9.59	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$55.36	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	.39	
	<hr/>	
	\$54.97	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	52.91	52.91
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$2.06	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$402.25	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	20.51	
	<hr/>	
	\$381.74	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	5.96	
	<hr/>	
	\$375.78	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	372.20	372.20
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$3.58	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$169.54	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	7.29	
	<hr/>	
	\$162.25	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	2.64	
	<hr/>	
	\$159.61	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	158.11	158.11
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1.50	

Street Oiling of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$1,495.03	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	36.92	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,458.11	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	46.14	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,411.97	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,378.51	1,378.51
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$33.46	

Gypsy Moth of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$352.91	
Credit by Auditor, 1921.....	1.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$351.41	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	9.15	
	<hr/>	
	\$342.26	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	341.05	341.05
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1.21	

Tax of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$780,758.74	
Reconsideration by Assessors, 1921.....	98.21	
	<hr/>	
	\$780,856.95	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	7,073.84	
	<hr/>	
	\$773,783.11	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	497,604.33	497,604.33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$276,178.78	
Amount of interest collected.....		13,605.55

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$4,028.96	
Deducted by Assessors	2.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,026.03	
Added by Assessors	6.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,032.78	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	17.71	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,015.07	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	2,368.19	2,368.19
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1,646.88	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$1,143.92	
Reconsideration by Assessors, 1921.....	.53	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,144.45	
Deducted by Assessors.....	.88	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,143.57	
Added by Assessors .....	.78	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,144.35	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	3.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,140.60	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	644.34	644.34
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$496.26	

Particular Sewer of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$3,861.78	
Deducted by Assessors	6.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,855.03	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	168.01	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,687.02	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	2,017.49	2,017.49
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1,669.53	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$426.95	
Deducted by Assessors .....	.78	
	<hr/>	
	\$426.17	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	4.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$421.67	

CITY OF QUINCY

Amount collected during year 1921.....	284.18	284.18
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$137.49	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$437.44	
Added by Assessors	2.93	
	\$440.37	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	260.26	260.26
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$180.11	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$148.41	
Added by Assessors .....	.88	
	\$149.29	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	84.18	84.18
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$65.11	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$1,782.98	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	2.26	
	\$1,780.72	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,255.25	1,255.25
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$525.47	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$674.24	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	.14	
	\$674.10	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	458.76	458.76
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$215.34	

Street Oiling of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$14,482.14	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	4,402.07	
	\$10,080.07	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	5,057.61	5,057.61
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$5,022.46	

Gypsy Moth of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1921.....	\$2,840.66	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	1,431.33	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,409.33	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	456.02	456.02
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$953.31	

Tax of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$2,249,804.52	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	11,066.08	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,238,738.44	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,168,371.11	1,168,371.11
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1,070,367.33	
Amount of interest collected		888.24

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$6,973.20	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,972.95	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	2,684.75	2,684.75
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$4,288.20	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$1,625.59	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	605.92	605.92
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$1,019.67	

Particular Sewer of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$5,588.73	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	16.68	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,572.05	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	1,710.37	1,710.37
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$3,861.68	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$726.79	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	.40	
	<hr/>	
	\$726.39	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	218.73	218.73
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$507.66	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$1,021.33	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	411.43	411.43
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$609.90	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$206.53	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	79.13	79.13
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$127.40	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$4,517.52	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	2,039.02	2,039.02
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$2,478.50	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$1,287.81	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	582.84	582.84
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$704.97	

Street Oiling of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$16,071.60	
Amount abated during year 1921.....	4.30	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,067.30	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	8,340.88	8,340.88
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$7,726.42	

Gypsy Moth of 1921

Total amount committed by Assessors....	\$1,694.40	
Amount collected during year 1921.....	807.50	807.50
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922.....	\$886.90	

Sewers

Amount collected during year 1921 on Sewer Construction		8,753.13
Amount of interest collected during year 1921		32.14
Amount collected during year 1921 on Sewer Connection		2,212.80
Amount of interest collected during year 1921		22.89

Permanent Sidewalks

Amount collected during year 1921 on Permanent Sidewalks	1,228.50
Amount of interest collected during year 1921	5.15

Street Betterment Assessments

Amount collected during year 1921 on Street Betterments	6,929.04
Amount of interest collected during year 1921	45.31

Costs collected during year 1921.....	2,685.20
Bank interest collected during year 1921..	1,124.42

Total amount of cash collected during year 1921	\$1,901,995.62
---	----------------

CHARLES A. HADLOCK, *Collector of Taxes.*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEAURES

Quincy, Mass., January, 1922.

Hon. Wm. A. Bradford, Mayor,
City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: In accordance with the ordinance of the city I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the work performed.

Inside Work or Office Work—No Fee Charged

Scales tested and found correct	34	
Scales tested and adjusted	1	
Scales tested and condemned	5	
	<hr/>	
Total		40
Weights tested and found correct	0	
Weights tested and condemned	0	
Weights tested and adjusted	0	
Measures tested and found correct	15	
Measures tested and adjusted	0	
Measures tested and condemned	0	
	<hr/>	
Total		15

Outside Work—Fee Charged

Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct	22	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted	0	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds non-sealed	0	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and condemned	0	
	<hr/>	
Total		22
Platform scales tested and found correct	244	
Platform scales tested and adjusted	5	
Platform scales tested and condemned	1	
Platform scales non-sealed	4	
	<hr/>	
Total		254
Computing scales tested and found correct	262	
Computing scales tested and adjusted	9	
Computing scales tested and condemned	6	
Computing scales non-sealed	0	
	<hr/>	
Total		277

Slot scales tested and found correct	39	
Slot scales tested and adjusted	0	
Slot scales tested and condemned	0	
Total		39
Spring balances tested and found correct	350	
Spring balances tested and adjusted	2	
Spring balances tested and condemned	30	
Total		382
Beam scales tested and found correct	19	
Beam scales tested and adjusted	0	
Beam scales tested and condemned	0	
Total		19
Counter scales tested and found correct	295	
Counter scales tested and adjusted	2	
Counter scales tested and condemned	4	
Total		301
Prescription scales tested and found correct	20	
Prescription scales tested and adjusted	0	
Prescription scales tested and condemned	0	
Total		20
Apothecary weights tested and found correct	291	
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted	0	
Apothecary weights tested and condemned	9	
Total		300
Metric weights tested and found correct	64	
Metric weights tested and adjusted	0	
Metric weights tested and condemned	0	
Total		64
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct	2298	
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted	194	
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned	0	
Total		2,492
Dry measures tested and found correct	34	
Dry measures tested and adjusted	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned	2	
Total		36

Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	429	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted	0	
Liquid measures tested and condemned	7	
	<hr/>	
Total		436
Oil measuring pumps tested and found correct	83	
Oil measuring pumps tested and adjusted	7	
Oil measuring pumps tested and condemned	4	
	<hr/>	
Total		94
Quantity stops tested and found correct	211	
Molasses pumps tested and found correct	18	
Molasses pumps tested and adjusted	0	
Molasses pumps tested and condemned	0	
	<hr/>	
Total		229
Linear measurer tested and found correct	121	
Linear measures tested and adjusted	0	
Linear measures tested and condemned	6	
	<hr/>	
Total		127
Total		<hr/> 5,396
Amount received in fees and paid city treasurer	\$446.81	
Amount outstanding	19.34	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$466.15
Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses paid to city treasurer.....	\$670.00	
Amount received from city scale.....	\$10.00	

Summary of Inspections

Number of stores in which inspections were made....	136	
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' wagons	30	
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses.....	46	
Inspection of milk dealers' wagons	3	
Inspection of ice dealers' wagons.....	12	
Inspection of coal certificates	19	
Inspection of junk dealers' wagons	3	
Inspection of marked food packages	44	
Number of violations of law found	5	
	<hr/>	
Total		298

Trial Weighings and Measurements

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>Tested</i>	<i>Correct</i>	<i>Under</i>	<i>Over</i>
Charcoal	9	9	0	0
Coal in wagons	17	7	2	8
Coal in 25-pound bags	43	42	1	0
Wood	1	1	0	0
Ice	10	3	5	2
Grain or Feed	16	16	0	0
Flour	39	39	0	0
Butter	62	54	8	0
Dry commodities	295	288	4	3
Liquid commodities	9	8	1	0
Meats and provisions	45	32	5	8
Fruits and vegetables	264	208	41	15
Bread	211	45	77	89
Confectionery	42	42	0	0
Berry baskets	50	50	0	0
Gasoline	3	2	1	0
Milk Jars	24	24	0	0
	<hr/> 1150	<hr/> 870	<hr/> 145	<hr/> 125

Report of Court Cases

Insufficient measure of milk—placed on file.....	\$5.00 fine
Violation of Itinerant venders, law nolo	10.00 fine
Violation of hawkers' and pedlars' law, 2 com-convictions	20.00 fine
Short weight on 25-pound bag coal, 1 com-conviction.	10.00 fine
Cases appealed to Superior Court 2 convictions and same fine as in Lower Court.	

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL, *Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

ASSESSORS' REPORT

January 1, 1922.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council:

Gentlemen: The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1921:

Valuation

The valuation of the city April 1, 1921, as determined by the Assessors, follows:

Value of land	\$18,370,375.00	
Value of buildings.....	32,033,150.00	
U. S. Housing Corporation.....	1,468,750.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$51,872,275.00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed	\$7,990,200.00	
Valuation of National Banks located in and taxable in the City of Quincy.	88,519.00	
	<hr/>	8,078,719.00
		<hr/>
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1921.....		\$59,950,994.00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	\$1,747,679.66	
Tax rate	36.40	
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1921		58,749.00
		<hr/>
The total valuation of the city upon which all taxes were assessed for the year 1921 when all assessments had been made.....		\$60,009,743.00

Valuation by Wards

(Not including valuation bank stock)

	<i>Personal</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ward 1	\$3,067,275.00	\$14,115,700.00	\$17,182,975.00
Ward 2	1,962,225.00	9,837,200.00	11,799,425.00
Ward 3	581,775.00	4,895,025.00	5,476,800.00
Ward 4	276,100.00	3,117,550.00	3,393,650.00
Ward 5	1,221,625.00	11,977,600.00	13,199,225.00
Ward 6	881,200.00	7,929,200.00	8,810,400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,990,200.00	\$51,872,275.00	\$59,862,475.00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year amounted to 14,765.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: Ward 1, Walter H. Buchan and James A. D. McKay; Ward 2, Joseph E. Thomas and William J. Sullivan; Ward 3, Henry Tilden and Daniel McLennon; Ward 4, William R. Teasdale; Ward 5, Mrs. Harriet Bates and George G. Saville; Ward 6, George H. Bean.

Summary from the Table of Aggregates

Resident property owners	9,220
Non-resident owners	2,559
Poll tax only	13,377
Number horses assessed	740
Number neat cattle and cows	675
Number dwelling houses	9,428
Number acres of land	9,310

There has also been added the names of 13,923 women voters, which necessitated the making out for each woman a card giving her name, age, occupation, and residence, and entering same into a separate book of female polls assessed.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
CHARLES A. MACFARLAND,
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,

Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

February 1, 1922.

To His Honor, the Mayor:

The policies of this department during the past year have been as follows:

To give a square deal to everyone.

To be a help and not a hindrance to all persons who are affected by health regulations.

To enforce these regulations by moral suasion and not by recourse to the courts.

To show in facts and figures, choice of material, estimate of costs and additional income the economic gain in sanitary improvements.

To remove from the city pigs and privy vaults.

To send to hospitals the most contagious and infectious cases that are a menace to well persons.

To establish a venereal disease clinic.

To establish and operate a bacteriological laboratory particularly for the examination of bacteria in milk.

To improve the quality of our ice supplies and to prevent dangerous ice from contact with food and drink.

To give even better collection and disposal of the excreta and waste of the city.

To co-operate for our mutual advantage with the health departments of the cities and towns in the vicinity of Quincy and with the State Department of Health.

To bring the health activities of the city as much under one head as is proper and as would work for the best interests of the city.

To change some of our health regulations that they may conform with modern, safe, minimum requirements.

To give timely medical advice in threatened epidemics.

To apprise our citizens and our children by addresses, newspaper items, literature and personal talks of the healthfulness of our city, of its present health hazards, and by professional advice of better methods for even greater healthfulness.

To improve the personnel and the activities of each member of this department.

To co-operate with the other departments of the city.

These policies have been faithfully carried out. A few failures must be recorded. Much remains to be done. The results, however, have been gratifying.

The appropriations for this department have been expended in a reasonably economical manner.

Our laborers, a most efficient group of men, voluntarily accepted a reduction in wages from \$5.00 to \$4.50 per day.

Doing our own automobile repairs promises a substantial reduction in cost.

The pensioning of the city's Sanitary Inspector, which his age and long honorable service in this department called for, and the appointment of a level-headed, energetic young man in this position has trebled the work done and minimized the supervision required.

Valuable assistance has been rendered by your Harbor Master in one of our most trying health problems, the nuisance of odor in the air and oil on the water from the Mass. Oil Refining Company at East Braintree.

The departure of this department from the damp dungeons of City Hall greatly increased its efficiency.

Hearty co-operation and assistance have always been accorded your Commissioner of Health by the City Council, yourself and your official family.

The kindly co-operation of physicians, nurses, churches, health organizations, other organizations and groups of citizens have impressed me with the community spirit in our city.

The loyalty and productiveness of the personnel of this department are generally excellent.

For these things I am deeply grateful.

The detailed activities of the department are shown in the reports appended.

FRED. E. JONES, M.D.,
Commissioner of Health.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Health for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921.

The personnel of the department is as follows:

Commissioner of Health and Inspector of Milk.

Superintendent.

Clerk.

Sanitary Inspector.

Assistant Milk Inspector.

Foreman of the Ash and Garbage Collection.

Plumbing Inspector.

Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

Dispensary Physician.

Child Welfare Physician.

Venereal Disease Physician.

Bacteriologist.

Tuberculosis Nurse.

Contagious Nurse.

Child Welfare Nurse.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.

Under date of June 1, 1921, the City Council, upon your recommendation, retired Edward J. Lennon, Sanitary Inspector, on a pension, and the position was very ably filled by Alexander A. Robertson. Under date of Aug. 18, 1921, the department took four offices in the Central Building, as the office in City Hall was entirely inadequate for the amount of business we were required to handle.

The Sanitary Inspector, Mr. Robertson, has had a great amount of work to perform and he has performed his duties in an able and conscientious manner.

The foreman of the ash and garbage collection, Mr. Brogan, has also had a great deal of work to perform the past year. It must be taken into consideration that each new house being built adds work to this department, and as there were approximately 300 new houses built last year, some idea of the extra work of this department can be obtained. I also wish to add that the complaints as regards the collection of ashes, rubbish and garbage have been reduced to a minimum, which is very gratifying to the office.

The assistant inspector of milk, Mr. O'Dowd, has improved this part of the department to a very appreciable extent and with the addition of a laboratory, where we can get a bacteria count, I look to see the milk situation well taken care of.

The Inspector of Meats and Provisions, Mr. Rogers, has given freely of his time for the amount of salary received and the condition of the markets in this city will compare favorably with the markets of any other city in the state of like size.

Appended you will find the reports of the various inspectors and also my report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1921.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you and all the members of the department for the co-operation and courteous treatment in all matters pertaining to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,
Superintendent of Health Department.

REPORT OF FOREMAN

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921:

Ashes and rubbish collected by months:

January	2,678 cubic yards
February	2,151 cubic yards
March	2,364 cubic yards
April	2,416 cubic yards
May	1,823 cubic yards
June	940 cubic yards
July	953 cubic yards
August	712 cubic yards
September	640 cubic yards
October	1,680 cubic yards
November	2,496 cubic yards
December	2,742 cubic yards

	21,595 cubic yards @ \$1.36 per cu. yd..	\$29,369.20
Amount of garbage collected, 8,217 cu. yds. @ \$3.56 per cu. yd.		29,252.52
Cesspool matter collected, 797 cu. yds. @ \$2.83 per cu. yd.		2,263.48
Vault matter collected, 313 cu. yds. @ \$4.60 per cu. yd.		1,439.80
Total		\$62,325.00

The equipment of my department is in good condition. I would recommend the purchase of a Ford truck at a cost of not exceeding \$725, for the collection of garbage at Houghs Neck, Squantum, and Germantown. I would also recommend two collections a month of ashes and rubbish during the summer months.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES BROGAN,
Foreman of Health Department.

REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Commissioner of Public Health:

I herewith submit my report as Sanitary Inspector for the Department of Health for the seven months ending December 31, 1921. With the exception of the report of inspections, all figures quoted are for the year 1921, those for inspections being for the seven months beginning June 1, 1921, the date I took over the duties as Sanitary Inspector for this department.

Survey of Privy Vaults

During the past few months a survey has been made to ascertain the number and location of privy vaults in the city. The elimination of these privy vaults, is, I believe, the big problem for this department and every possible effort should be made during the coming year to eliminate as many of these nuisances as possible. Persons owning property on streets where there are public sewers should be compelled to have their houses connected. In cases where the public sewer is not accessible, I would recommend that steps be taken to educate the owners to the ever present danger, from a health standpoint, of privy vaults. They should be requested to install inside plumbing as soon as possible. I would suggest that you recommend to His Honor the Mayor, that the public sewer service be installed, as speedily as the financial condition of the city will permit, on streets where the large percentage of houses have privy vaults. Particular attention should be paid to the West Quincy section of the city as over fifty percent. of the vaults in Quincy are in that section. The figures quoted below give some idea of the prevalence of vaults. The figures for Houghs Neck (included in Ward 1) are estimated as it has been found impossible to make an accurate survey there this winter, most of the cottages being closed for the season.

	No. Vaults 1-1-21	No. Eliminated during year	No. Vaults 12-31 21
Ward 1	232	34	198
Ward 2	74	13	61
Ward 3	113	15	98
Ward 4	440	30	410
Ward 5	9	1	8
Ward 6	28	3	25
Totals	896	96	800

Sewer Connections

During the summer and fall months we co-operated with the Sewer Department in sending out notices to owners to connect with the public sewer. As soon as the Sewer Department started work on a street we would send notices to the abutters notifying them to connect and in most cases secured excellent results. In about sixty cases extension of time had to be granted until spring as the premises were at Houghs Neck and were closed for the season.

Premises connected after notice.....	56
Deposit paid but work not completed.....	45
Number cases extension of time granted.....	101
Number cases time not up.....	26
Total number of notices sent.....	228

Mosquito Abatement

The abatement of the mosquito nuisance occupied considerable of my time during the summer months. The work done, to a great extent, was experimental and I feel certain that with an adequate appropriation available during 1922, we can eliminate the pest to a great extent. Permanent eradication will come, however, only when marshes, swamps and other low areas are properly drained and when people discontinue to allow so-called accidental receptacles to remain on their premises.

The oiling of the breeding places was done five times during the past season, about 700 gallons being used for each spraying. This is not frequent enough to be most effective as the mosquito breeds in from ten to twenty days. To get the best results the oiling should be done every fourteen days and every ten days during the rainy season. The work should commence about the 15th of April and continue until about the 15th of September.

I would recommend that you include in your budget for the coming year the sum of \$2,500 for the abatement of the mosquito nuisance. I base my recommendation on the following figures:

Oil, 10,000 gallons, at 5 cents per gallon.....	\$500.00
Labor, 2 men, 25 weeks, and 2 men, 15 weeks at \$21.60 per week	1,728.00
Equipment, sprayers, mops, brooms, pails, barrels, taps, rubber boots	200.00
Miscellaneous	72.00
Total	\$2,500.00

Bakery Inspections

During the month of September, together with Dr. Drury of the Food and Drugs Division of the State Department of Public Health, I inspected every bakery in the city. In most cases conditions were found to be very good and the proprietors were complying with the laws and regulations. We found a violation that was common, it being that products were not properly protected in the salesroom. Instructions were given and in every case, excepting one, the violation has been remedied. In the only case not remedied, the illness of the proprietor necessitated the postponement of the hearing and consequently the violation was not remedied. It will be, however, before January 15, 1922.

Three of the shops were found to be in most unsanitary conditions. I refer to the following places: 21 Nash avenue, Abram Swartz, Prop.; 333 Water street, Benny Wise, Prop., and 61 Water street, Joseph Nardone, Prop. Mr. Swartz has cleaned his shop but he is the type of man who must be watched almost continually

as he is careless and indifferent. The shop belonging to Mr. Wise has been newly plastered and Mr. Grossman, the owner of the building, has agreed to paint the walls and ceilings. This will be a great improvement and Mr. Wise will have no excuse for not having a clean and sanitary baker shop. The plant owned by Mr. Nardone is in the basement of the house at 61 Water street, and like most basement bakeries is difficult to keep clean. This plant will not be occupied after March 1, 1922, as Mr. Nardone is having a new up-to-date plant built for him on Water street.

Stable Permits

Permits were granted for the remodelling of two buildings as stables. We insisted, however, upon the regulations being strictly adhered to, before we gave the parties permits to occupy the stables. We particularly insisted upon proper manure pits being constructed, as I found that the disposal of the manure is the worst feature of the stables in the city.

Ice Ponds

Sanitary surveys were made of the watersheds of the several ice ponds in the city and analyses were made of the waters of Furnace Brook, Little Brook, Eaton's Pond, Patch's Pond at South Quincy, Patch's Pond at Quincy Neck, Crystal Lake, Wendell's Quarry and Quincy Reservoir. Samples of ice were secured from the ice houses at Eaton's and Patch's South Quincy Ponds and these samples were sent to the State Department of Public Health to be analyzed. The reports of these surveys have already been submitted to you.

Complaints

During the seven months 146 complaints have been received from residents and investigations made. The nature of these complaints covers many phases of the work of a health or sanitary inspector. Following is a list of the types of complaints received:

- Cesspools overflowing.

- Unsanitary vaults.

- Piggeries.

- Obnoxious odors.

- Dumps.

- Water in cellar.

- Unsanitary hen yards.

- Rooster nuisances.

- Garbage being disposed of improperly.

- Garbage pails leaking or not properly covered.

- Contaminated well being used as drinking water.

- Unsanitary or unfit dwellings.

- Unsanitary toilets (inside plumbing).

- Drain from ice box causing nuisance.

- Stable nuisances.

- Manure nuisances.

- Breeding place for flies.

- Breeding places for mosquitoes.

Horse disturbing neighborhood.
 Unsanitary bakeries.
 Pollution of brooks.
 Refusing to allow set tubs to be used by tenant whose children were quarantined with the measles.
 Dead dogs.
 Dead hens.

Court Cases

It was necessary to resort to the courts in only two cases and in both of these cases convictions were secured. One case was for failing to construct a proper cesspool and the other was for emptying the contents of a cesspool on the street.

New Regulations

New regulations governing barber shops and restaurants were adopted during the past year and it is my intention to make a systematic inspection of all barber shops and restaurants during January and February so that any violations of the regulations may be corrected before the summer.

Inspections

Following is a report of the inspections I have made during the seven months I have been with this department:

Sanitary inspections	927
Bakery inspections	91
Poultry inspections	35
Bottling plant inspections	10
Piggery inspections	36
Stable inspections	11
Barber shop inspections	11
Store inspections	82
Restaurant inspections	25
Huckster inspections	6
Oil works inspections	4
Inspections relative to sewer connection.....	137
Inspections relative to mosquito abatement.....	88

Total inspections	1,463
-------------------------	-------

Hearings

A total of 22 hearings were held during the seven months referred to above.

Stable	3
Bakery	15
Restaurant	3
Barbers	1
Total	22

New Sewers

In the paragraph under privy vaults I suggested that you recommend to His Honor, the Mayor, that particular attention be paid to the construction of new sewers in the West Quincy section of the city. Following is a list of streets where the large percentage of the houses have no inside plumbing. The number of vaults on the streets are also shown:

<i>Street</i>	<i>No. Vaults</i>	<i>Condition of Vaults</i>
Common	29	Very bad
Filbert	13	Very bad
Cross (Common to Boulevard)	3	Fair
West	35	Fair
Conant	8	Fair
Wittiche Pl.	2	Fair
O'Connell avenue	5	Bad
California avenue	7 (double)	Bad
Bates avenue	21	Bad
Grove	20	Bad
Kent	11	Fair

The work in this department during the time I have been here has been most interesting. The members of the various city departments have co-operated with me in every case, when I requested, and I have tried to co-operate with them. Mention should also be made of the splendid co-operation of the State Department of Public Health, particularly the Engineering Division. The other members of our department have done everything within their power to assist me in my work and I am deeply grateful to them. I appreciate, also very much, the confidence that you have placed in me and trust that I have done my work to your satisfaction.

With the experience I have acquired, I feel certain that I will be better qualified during the coming year to do the work assigned to me, and consequently help make our Department of Health the best in the State.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. ROBERTSON, *Sanitary Inspector.*

REPORT OF ASSISTANT MILK INSPECTOR

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector, acting as Assistant Milk Inspector for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921:

The following statistics refer to milk consumed in the city of Quincy:

Number of dairies in Quincy	97
1 cow	41
2 to 5 cows.....	24
6 to 10 cows	8
Over 10 cows	24
—	
97	
Number of dairies within 10 miles supplying city...	19
Number of cows in Quincy	546
Number of cows within 10 miles supplying city	372
Milk contractors processing plants	
In Quincy	3
In Braintree	1
Average amount of milk consumed in Quincy (daily)	25255 qts.
Produced in Quincy	Raw milk..... 5250 "
Produced within 10 miles of city..	" " 2980 "
Certified milk within 28 miles.....	200 "
Grade A milk within 60 miles pasteurized....	500 "
" " " " 95 "	275 "
Family or Jersey " 60 "	5000 "
" " " " 95 "	9000 "
" " " " 160 "	2000 "
Cream consumed (daily)	315 "
Percentage of raw milk consumed.....	40
Percentage of pasteurized milk consumed.....	60
Average score of dairy inspections.....	61.05
Dairy inspections not scored	505
Dairy inspections scored.....	58
Dairy inspections outside and within 10 miles of city	12
Samples taken for butter fats and solids.....	410
Number deficient	20
Samples taken for bacteria count.....	53
Stores, restaurants and bakeries licensed to sell milk and cream	291
Number of stores inspected.....	125
Producers' milk licenses granted.....	43
Oleomargarine licenses granted.....	57
Grade A Mass. milk certificates granted.....	1
Number of conveyances for distribution of milk....	80
(Teams, cars and trucks)	
New milk rooms built.....	5
New barns built	6
Sanitary inspections	183
Restaurant and bakery inspections	31
Oil nuisance inspections	1

Spring water manufacturing plant inspections.....	1	
Ice Cream manufacturing plant inspections.....	14	
Ice Cream produced in City of Quincy.....	1230	Gallons
Ice Cream consumed in City of Quincy.....	1489	"
Stable permits granted	3	
Public hearings	3	
Court cases	2	
Office work	39	Days
Revenue received from milk and oleomargarine licenses		\$196.50

This branch of the public health work has been conducted in substantially the same manner as last year with the exception that we have a fully equipped laboratory and are now taking a bacteria count. The aim in view has been to secure for this city a clean, fresh and healthful milk supply, as well as one that would not fall below the standard prescribed by law.

With but few exceptions, the local dairies are in a sanitary condition, kept clean and well ventilated and milk rooms well screened, drained and clean.

After June 1, 1922, all dealers selling milk in the city of Quincy will have milk rooms installed. In addition, all stores where milk licenses are granted are inspected and scored.

The monthly averages for Total Solids and Butter Fats were as follows:

	Solids	Butter Fats
Jan., 1921	13.02%	4.55%
Feb., 1921	13.32	4.57
Mar., 1921	12.48	4.42
Apr., 1921	12.47	4.13
May, 1921	12.08	4.63
June, 1921	12.57	3.82
Sept., 1921	12.47	4.23
Oct., 1921	13.00	4.60
Nov., 1921	13.30	4.60
Dec., 1921	12.62	3.72
The legal standards for Mass..	12.00	3.35

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. O'DOWD,

Sanitary Inspector, Milk Division.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND PROVISIONS

December 31, 1921.

I submit herewith the report of this office for the year ending
December 31, 1921:

Inspections made 556

Meat and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food

Pounds of Beef	105	
“ “ Lamb	49	
“ “ Pork	45	
“ “ Poultry	79	
“ “ Hamburg Steak	7	
“ “ Frankforts	73	
“ “ Sausage	13	
“ “ Blood Sausage	15	
“ “ Bacon	5	
“ “ Smoked Shoulders	13	
“ “ Beef Liver	7	
“ “ Veal	22	
“ “ Corned Beef	20	
“ “ Boiled Ham	5	
“ “ Pigs Feet	10	
“ “ Fish	20	
Crab Meat	33	7 oz. cans
Bushels of Spinach	1	
“ “ Lettuce	1	

Financial Statement

Appropriation		\$50.00
Expended:		
Transportation	25.00	
Printing	17.35	
Telephone	5.00	47.35
Unexpended balance		\$2.65

The work of this office is divided into two parts, regular inspection of stores and markets, where meat and foodstuffs of all kinds are sold and investigations of complaints in connection with foodstuffs sold. I have attended to the first of these by devoting part time each week in making inspections at various stores. I have investigated all complaints of individual cases where the food purchased has been complained of.

The merchants of the larger stores need no reminder as to the importance of keeping their store and fixtures in a sanitary condition and their foodstuffs are wholesome and properly kept.

Owing to the gradual increase in population of our city, more small markets are opening in various sections, which has increased the work of this office.

In a few cases vigorous warnings have been given to the store keeper, which, I believe has accomplished the desired results.

I divided up my inspection work, giving more time to some sections than others, where I found conditions were not good and needed more care and attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS, *Inspector of Meats and Provisions.*

REPORT OF VENEREAL DISEASE PHYSICIAN

Since its inception September 16, 1921, 20 patients have been attended at the Venereal clinic at the Quincy City Hospital.

Some of the cases have been referred to the clinic by private physicians for diagnosis (by means of the Wasserman reaction or darkfield microscopic examination); others from the hospital wards; one case came to me from the overseers of the poor; and still others from various city, county, and state institutions, all, however, being residents of Quincy.

For economic reasons it was decided to seek the co-operation of the hospital department and establish the clinic where an autoclave, still, and other necessary and expensive apparatus for sterilizing was available, rather than make duplicate expenditures for similar articles for the Dispensary, where these items are not a feature of the equipment.

I hasten to state that this co-operation was extended to me in unstinted measure by the Board of Managers and the Superintendent of the Hospital.

Of the 20 cases examined, six patients gave a positive Wasserman reaction, indicating the presence of syphilis. One of these patients has not returned to the clinic since and one has been transferred to a government hospital after a single course of treatment. Three of the twenty were cases of gonorrhoea. Two giving negative Wasserman reactions had been treated elsewhere, making a total of 11 cases of venereal disease out of 20 cases examined.

The five cases of syphilis treated in the clinic have received a total of 37 arsphenanim ("606") injections, and 47 injections of mercury in conjunction with any other treatment required in the individual cases.

None of my cases have negative blood tests as yet, but since 4 out of the 5 were of at least 10 years' duration without any treatment whatever, and the fifth case one of congenital syphilis, likewise untreated, I consider it too early to expect any such result.

I feel that while this is a very small beginning, that it is a very important public health measure, that I am not infringing on the domain of the private physician, inasmuch as few are equipped and many practitioners are not interested in the subject.

Moreover, existing law puts the onus of reporting these cases upon the physician, a responsibility which he does not like to incur. Therefore, I submit, that far from taking these patients away from anyone, we are simply performing a duty which would otherwise remain undone.

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE NURSE

I respectfully submit herewith the report of the Department for Communicable Diseases for the year 1921:

Approximately 2,500 visits to homes in every part of the city were made in connection with communicable diseases during the year 1921.

Visits are made by the nurse immediately on report of the case to the Department of Health to ensure the patient is being properly cared for and kept in isolation, to prevent the spread of the disease to others, to teach the methods for prevention and to give aid in any way she can.

She keeps in touch with the case from the time it is reported to the health authorities until the release from quarantine.

There was reported a total of 1,129 cases of communicable diseases with only 20 deaths, including those taken to the contagious hospital at Brighton, a record of which the department is justly proud.

At times stringent measures are necessary in order to secure the proper co-operation from the people whose families are visited by contagious diseases. Should people give this co-operation willingly an even better showing could be made by this department.

In the spring an outbreak of measles occurred in the north end of the city, and at once the efforts of the Health Department with the able assistance of the school physician and nurses were directed to that part of the city and the schools.

As the cases were reported the homes were visited by the nurse, and all persons having measles were isolated, while suspected persons and those who had been exposed were quarantined.

In a great many cases people do not seem to realize the necessity of quarantine or in reporting the disease when a physician does not attend the case.

Lack of co-operation accounts somewhat for the large number of cases.

In March, 16 cases were reported, then the numbers gradually increased until the disease reached its height with 240 cases reported in May. From that time there was a marked decrease until October and November, when only 23 cases were reported for the two months.

Another outbreak of measles has been noted in December as at the close of the month 53 cases have been reported. The greater number of these cases were reported from that section near the Milton line and the disease seems to be spreading through Wards 4 and 5.

Fortunately, however, the disease is of a mild type and no deaths have been reported during the year.

The two schools chiefly affected were visited and inspected by Dr. George O'Donnell of the State Department of Health, Dr. Fred E. Jones, Health Commissioner, and Dr. Maria E. Drew, School Physician.

The chart comparing contagious diseases for the last ten years shows that this disease seems to become epidemic every three and a half years.

In November an outbreak of diphtheria was apparent in Ward

2, and although much less severe than the rumors which spread through the district would lead one to believe, it was enough to cause the Health Department to use stringent measures to enforce quarantine.

Steps were taken to control the epidemic by isolation and quarantine of all positive cases and carriers, cultures of all members of families were taken where a positive case was found and in all suspected families.

Cultures were taken in school-rooms where a case had occurred and all suspects sent home by the school physician or school nurse. One school teacher in this district contracted the disease and was quarantined. Several families were found with two or more positive cases, and in one instance a whole family was affected.

Careful investigation traced the cause of the outbreak to three diphtheria carriers, two of whom were found by culturing in school room, the other by being cultured in the Boston Dispensary and reported to the Quincy Health Department. These cases being immediately isolated and cared for, the epidemic subsided.

During a period of 8 weeks there, 31 cases were reported in Ward 2 with 4 deaths, including those taken to Brighton.

Not having a hospital in our own city to care for communicable diseases, the cases are sent to the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital for contagious diseases at Brighton.

During the last year 48 cases of diphtheria, 6 cases of scarlet fever and 1 case of whooping cough were cared for at this institution, with a total cost of \$3,512.00.

The average cost per patient for scarlet fever is \$85.00.

The average cost per patient for diphtheria is \$40.00.

The average length for scarlet fever isolation is 6 weeks, and for diphtheria two weeks. However, one case of diphtheria has been at the hospital since May 24, 1920. This child has paralysis and necessitates hospital care.

A word of appreciation is extended to Dr. Fred E. Jones for his kindly assistance and advice as Commissioner of Health and to the physicians throughout the city for their hearty co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH W. BEAN, R. N.

**SCHEDULE OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
QUINCY, MASS., 1921**

	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Whooping Cough	Measles	Chicken Pox	Ophth. Neo.	Ant. Pollo.	Supp. Conj.	Cere-Spinal	Venereal	Mumps	Home Visits	Cultures	Anti-toxin	To Brighton		Deaths
																Diphth.	Scarlet Fever	
January	8	5	1		2	20			1				133	58	1	5		1
February	8*	7			16	7							103	62	6	4	1	2
March	7	7		7*	123	16	1			1†	1	2	138	35	1	3	1§	
April	7	4		1	240	10	1						240	34	1	6		
May	7†	3		1	150	14	1				1		452	21	1	5		1
June	5	5	3		73	9			1				331	15	2	2		
July	8	4		8	30			1	3		2		256	24		1	1	
August	5	1		7	12		1	2			1		80	10		2		
September	11*	5		3	12								82	24		2		1
October	7	5		1	12	13					3	2	105	73	9			
November	34†	12		8	11	22						7	220	171	3	10	1	2
December	15†	30		6	53	5							306	150	1	7	1	2
Totals	122†	88	4	42	722	116	4	4	5	1†	8	13	2446	677	25	48	6§	9

*February, Brighton, 1; March, Brighton, 1; September, Brighton, 1.

†March, Quincy, 1; May, Quincy, 1.

‡November, Brighton 1, Quincy 1, December, Brighton 1, Quincy 1; Totals, Brighton 4, Quincy 3.

§March, Whooping cough, 1.

1 Supp. Conj. to Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary—1 scarlet fever to Boston City Hospital.

Tests: Wasserman, 5—Widal, 2—Malarial, 2.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS PHYSICIAN

I respectfully submit the report of the Quincy Dispensary for the year 1921.

At the Quincy Dispensary on High School Avenue a clinic is held every Tuesday from six to seven in the evening.

Fifty clinics were held during the year and two hundred and eighty-one patients were examined by me.

Two hundred and thirty were re-examinations.

Ninety-one sputum tests were sent to the State Department of Public Health for examination.

The number of cases in hospitals and state sanatoriums were as follows:

Westfield State Sanatorium, 4 patients, average per year 2½ patients, cost per week \$4.00.....	\$524.38
Rutland State Sanatorium, 6 patients, average per year 3 patients, cost per week \$4.00.....	649.14
Lakeville State Sanatorium, 7 patients, average per year 3½ patients, cost per week \$4.00.....	705.13
Plymouth County Hospital, 2 patients, average per year 1 patient, cost per week \$9.10.....	646.10
Holy Ghost Hospital, 2 patients, average per year 2 patients, cost per week \$10.00.....	1,000.00
(No cases at present at this hospital)	

Norfolk County Hospital, 34 patients, average per year 17 patients, cost per week \$9.10.....	\$8,145.90
Assessment of Norfolk County for this hospital for the year 1921 was	28,258.15

Total cost	\$36,404.05
Less State subsidy paid to city of Quincy.....	3,447.85

Actual cost to city of Quincy	\$32,956.20
-------------------------------------	-------------

Or at an actual cost per week per patient of \$36.85.

Reports of Quincy cases in sanatoria for 1921 show:

Discharged arrested	10
Discharged unimproved	18
Absconded	4
Deaths at hospitals or sanatoria.....	30
Number of deaths in the city	29
Number of cases reported during the year.....	61
Number of cases now in sanatoria:	
Norfolk County	18
Westfield	2
Lakeville	2
Rutland	4
Plymouth County	1

Approximately 1,137 home visits were made by the nurse during the year. These included dispensary cases and those who were under the care of private physicians and who requested the nurse to visit them.

All pulmonary cases were given sputum cups and were in-

structed by the nurse in the care of the sputum and in general hygiene.

I have advised sanatorium treatment in all positive cases, as their removal, especially where there is a large family, may prevent many cases of infection which can be then avoided.

During the months of July and August a survey of Ward 4 was made under the direction of Miss Margaret C. Howard, assisted by the nurse. This report is now in the hands of the Mass. Tuberculosis League. No new cases were found.

It seems to me that we can still accomplish a great deal in eradicating tuberculosis from Quincy. This will require a lot of co-operation from the physicians of Quincy. How this can be best accomplished is by the follow-up work of the nurse. Suspicious or pretubercular cases are prone to see the physician once and if not followed up the disease may make rapid progress without being realized.

The nurse is always at the call of the physician and I would ask all interested in this work to give all possible aid to such cases. No person is refused careful examination at the Dispensary.

I wish to thank the doctors, school nurses and Social Service workers for their hearty co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE PHYSICIAN AND NURSE

As Child Welfare nurse, I have the honor to submit my second annual report for the year of 1921.

By the large increase in the clinic attendance in the past year, it has brought to the realization of Quincy how much the Child Welfare work is relied upon to aid in the health of the future generations.

It is a great hope that through this work we may cause a marked decrease in infant mortality, which has been needlessly high, due greatly to the lack of knowledge in "Prenatal Care."

Through the Child Welfare clinic, this is made possible by giving prenatal advice, home visits, and literature, which is issued by the State Department of Health. There were 78 prenatal visits made.

Every mother in the city of Quincy is invited to these Child Welfare clinics, with her baby or children of pre-school age, that we may aid them in protecting these, our future generation, from the ills of infancy and early childhood, by giving them a good start, that our city may boast of well babies, strong boys and girls, healthy men and women, and in a few short years, good citizens.

Weekly clinics were held throughout the year, at the Quincy Dispensary, on High School Avenue, where babies were weighed and examined and advice and instruction given to mothers on medical care, hygiene and sanitation and preparing formulas.

There were fifty-one clinics held with a total attendance of 1,220. Doctor F. Ramon Burke, as examining physician, made a total of 591 examinations. Of those examined, there were forty admitted to the tonsil and adenoid clinic, at the Quincy City Hospital, for the removal of tonsils and adenoids. Preparation for the admittance of these children to the hospital was made through the clinic.

There were 19 children treated at various hospitals.

Temporary homes were found for five babies.

An offer of space in which to carry on clinic work was made by the pastors of the following churches; was accepted and clinics started and held weekly as follows:

On Tuesday, September 20, 1921, a clinic was started at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Atlantic. There were 14 clinics held with a total attendance of 166. Doctor William R. Hurley very kindly volunteered his services as examining physician, making a total of 60 examinations.

On Monday, October 19, 1921, a clinic was started at the Methodist Episcopal Church, West Quincy. There were eight clinics held with a total attendance of 47.

On October 21, 1921, and every Friday clinics were held at the Community Church, Quincy Point. There were eight clinics held with a total attendance of 71.

On Labor Day, September 3, 1921, a Baby Clinic Prize Contest was held under the auspices of the American Legion. There were 135 babies weighed, all under two years of age. Volunteer physicians examined each of these babies. Volunteer nurses weighed children over two years of age.

Wednesday, November 9, 1921, the Ladies' Aid of the Univer-

salist Church held a Baby Show Prize Contest, in charge of the clinic nurse, and thirty-five babies were weighed.

There was a total of eighty-three clinics held with a total attendance of 1,674. There are now four weekly clinics being held.

There were eight hundred and sixty-five home visits made to babies. This is called follow-up work of the clinic. Advice and instruction are given at these home visits.

There were thirty-seven babies referred to their family physicians, twenty-five were referred to the clinic by family physicians, and fifteen were referred to health stations of other cities and states.

There were two sick babies aided through the Health Department.

The co-operation of the Overseers' Department, the Visiting Nurses' Association, Associated Charities, various hospitals and health stations, physicians, private organizations and churches has been unusually good.

The growth in the past year gives great promise of a larger field for health education along this line for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE H. DENTON, R. N.

Suggestion

Facilities for the Welfare Nurse to assist more homes is extremely necessary. At present she is able to visit only two or three homes a day. Home inspection is one of the most important phases of the work.

Milk stations shall be secured for distribution of proper milk and financial aid given when needed to procure such milk.

(Signed)

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1921

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria....	8	8	7	7	7	5	8	5	11	7	34	15	122
Scarlet Fever	5	7	7	4	3	5	4	1	5	5	12	30	88
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Measles.....	2	..	16	123	240	150	73	30	12	12	11	53	722
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary..	4	7	2	10	6	2	1	3	7	5	8	5	61
Tuberculosis, other forms	..	2	1	2	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	11
Mumps.....	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	13
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Whoop. Cough	..	..	7	1	1	..	8	7	3	1	8	6	42
Chicken Pox..	20	7	16	10	14	9	..	..	..	13	22	5	116
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lobar Pneumo- nia.....	5	7	3	15	1	4	3	..	3	5	4	8	56
Influenza.....	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5
Anterior Polio- myelitis....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	4
Encephalitis Lethargica..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total.....	45	40	65	176	275	179	98	50	43	48	101	130	1250

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BY WARDS, 1921

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Diphtheria	27	45	15	23	8	4	122
Scarlet Fever	18	13	30	8	16	3	88
Typhoid Fever	1	..	1	1	1	..	4
Measles	114	16	130	23	198	230	722
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	14	11	5	16	9	6	61
Tuberculosis, other forms.....	2	2	4	1	2	..	11
Mumps	1	1	2	7	1	..	13
Chicken Pox	32	27	35	2	13	7	116
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	3	..	1	..	..	..	4
Whooping Cough	7	26	2	2	2	3	42
Lobar Pneumonia	13	13	9	8	8	5	56
Meningitis, Cerebro Spinal....	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Influenza	2	..	..	..	1	2	5
Encephalitis Lethargica .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	..	..	1	1	1	..	4
Totals	234	155	235	92	261	260	1250

COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED LAST TEN YEARS

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Diphtheria	51	76	82	125	60	88	78	94	167	122
Scarlet Fever...	37	59	185	66	249	47	58	141	164	88
Typhoid Fever..	23	8	31	15	9	19	9	15	9	4
Measles	80	320	170	474	91	124	979	23	163	722
Cerebro Spi. Men ..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	6	7	1
Tuberculosis ...	35	68	48	57	91	104	79	86	77	72
Smallpox .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Ophthalmia										
Neonatorum ..	20	13	13	7	9	16	7	3	3	4
Whooping Cough	16	109	19	25	49	42	88	33	115	42
Chicken Pox....	34	63	26	49	52	73	84	82	68	116
Anterior Polio- myelitis .....	..	6	1	3	66	2	1	..	12	4
Mumps	22	39	83	5	34	118	21	21	47	13
Lobar Pneumonia ..	..	..	..	..	..	12	8	29	47	56
Influenza .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	861	615	245	5
Encephalitis										
Lethargica ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tetanus .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	318	763	658	826	710	647	2275	1151	1124	1250

List of Causes of Deaths for 1921—415

(1. General Diseases) 92

Whooping Cough	1	Cancer of the female genital organs	4
Diphtheria	3	Cancer of the breast.....	1
Influenza	1	Cancer of other organs.....	12
Erysipelas	1	Other tumors (malignant)....	3
Tuberculosis of the lungs....	30	Acute articular rheumatism..	3
Tuberculous meningitis.....	4	Diabetes	5
Tuberculosis of other organs. 2		Leuchaemia	2
Disseminated tuberculosis....	1	Anaemia, pernicious	4
Syphilis	2	Alcoholism	1
Cancer of the stomach, liver. 8			
Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	5		

(2. Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense) 43

Encephalitis lethargica	1	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	35
Cerebro spinal fever or epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis	3	Epilepsy	2
		Convulsions of infants.....	1
		Diseases of the ears.....	1

(3. Diseases of the Circulatory System) 95

Pericarditis—Acute or chronic	Angina pectoris	3
rheumatic	Diseases of the arteries, ath-	
Acute endocarditis	eroma, aneurysm, etc.....	28
Organic diseases of the heart.....	Embolism and thrombosis....	2

(4. Diseases of the Respiratory System) 50

Chronic bronchitis	Pneumonia, lobar	30
Broncho-pneumonia		19

(5. Diseases of the Digestive System) 19

Diseases of the pharynx.....	Appendicitis	7
Diseases of the stomach.....	Hernia	2
Diarrhoea and enteritis.....	Diseases of the liver.....	1
(under 2 years)		

(6. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System) 36

Acute nephritis	Diseases of the prostate.....	1
Bright's disease	Cysts and other tumors of the	
	ovary	1

(7. The Puerperal State) 5

Eclampsia	Miscarriage	1
Embolism	Rupture of uterus in labor....	1
Septicaemia		1

(8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue) 0

(9. Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion) 6

Osteomyelitis	Acute articular rheumatism..	2
Mastoiditis	Other diseases of the organs	
	of locomotion	2

(10. Malformation) 2

Congenital hydrocephalus.....	Spina bifida	1
-------------------------------	--------------------	---

(11. Early infancy) 28

Congenital debility, icterus... 4	Other causes peculiar to early	
Premature birth	infancy	1
	Injury by forceps at birth....	4

(12. Old age) 0

(13. External causes) 39

Suicide by drowning.....	Railway accidents	2
Suicide by illum. gas.....	Automobile accidents	4
Suicide by cutting instruments	Run over by dray.....	1
Burns and scalds.....	Crushed in ship	1
Suffocation (accidental)	Homicide by firearms.....	5
Accidental drowning	Other external violence acci-	
Traumatism by fall.....	dental handling	1
Traumatism in quarries	Septicaemia from accidental	
Traumatism by other crushing	wounds	2

(14. Ill defined diseases) 0

Total	415
Death rate per 1000 (estimated population 48,000).....	8.65
Stillborn	55

RETURN OF DEATHS, 1921

(Stillbirths Excluded)

	<i>Sex</i>		<i>Nationality</i>			
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Amer.</i>	<i>Foreign</i>	<i>Prov.</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
January	20	21	24	8	9	0
February	16	11	18	7	1	1
March	23	21	36	6	2	0
April	15	25	20	17	3	0
May	17	20	18	15	4	0
June	19	6	16	6	1	2
July	15	20	25	8	2	0
August	16	19	26	7	2	0
September	17	8	9	11	5	0
October	18	10	13	10	5	0
November	18	15	21	10	2	0
December	22	23	27	13	4	1
Totals	216	199	253	118	40	4

DEATHS BY AGES

(Stillbirths excluded)

Under 1 day	7
1 to 2 days	2
2 to 3 days	7
3 days to 1 week	5
1 to 2 weeks	4
2 to 3 weeks	2
3 weeks to 1 month	4
1 to 2 months	7
2 to 3 months	3
3 to 6 months	3
6 to 9 months	10
9 to 12 months	2
1 year	12
2 years	7
3 years	4
4 years	2
5 to 9 years	7
10 to 14 years	5
15 to 19 years	10
20 to 24 years	8
25 to 29 years	10
30 to 34 years	10
35 to 39 years	18
40 to 44 years	18
45 to 49 years	21
50 to 54 years	20
55 to 59 years	27
60 to 64 years	36
65 to 69 years	40
70 to 74 years	29
75 to 79 years	26
80 to 84 years	29
85 to 89 years	18
90 to 94 years	2
Totals	415

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

As inspector of plumbing, I have the honor to submit my twenty-eighth annual report.

Number of permits issued from Jan. 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1921... 627

Cash received for permits from Jan. 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1921...\$1,119

Nature of Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

New dwellings	246	Foundry, old building....	1
New summer cottages....	17	Car barn, old building....	1
Old dwellings	269	Offices, new building	2
Old summer cottages....	11	Lunch room, new bldg ...	1
Hall, old building	1	Garage, new bldg.	3
Factories, old buildings ..	6	Office, old building	2
Machine shop, old bldgs..	2	Garages, old buildings ...	3
Stores, new buildings....	8	Milk room, old building	1
Storage, new building....	1	Barber shops, old bldgs...	2
Stores, old buildings....	28	Association bldg, old bldg	1
Business blocks, old bldgs.	2	Library, new bldg.....	1
Waiting room, new bldg.	1	Dental parlor, old bldg...	1
Pool room, new bldg.	1	Restaurant, old bldg.....	1
Club house, old bldg.....	1	Bowling alley, old bldg. ..	1
Business block and tene-		Factory, new bldg.....	1
ments, old bldgs	4	Business block, new bldgs.	3
Work shop, old building..	1	Hot house, old bldg.....	1
Public bath, old building	2		

Buildings Connected to Sewer—New Connections

New dwellings	154	Public bath, new bldg ..	1
Old dwellings	91	Restaurant, new bldg....	1
New summer cottages....	1	Milk room, old bldg.....	1
Old summer cottages....	5	Store, old building.....	1
Machine shop, old bldg...	1	Machine shop, new bldg..	1
Business block, old bldg..	1	Garage, old bldg.....	1
Block of stores, new bldg	6	Garage, new bldg.....	1
Public bath, old bldg.....	1		

Buildings Connected to Cesspools—New Connections

New dwellings	92	Offices, bldgs., new.....	3
Old dwellings	51	Garage, old building.....	1
New summer cottages....	16	Office, old building.....	1
Old summer cottages....	6	Garage, new building.....	1
Factory, old bldg.....	2	Machine shop, new bldg	1
Storage bldg., new.....	1	Stores, old bldgs.....	2
Recreation bldg., new....	1	Hot house.....	1
Block of stores.....	5	Connected to septic tank	
		factory, old building....	1

The increase in the amount of plumbing work installed over the previous year is quite noticeable. The number of new dwellings for which permits were issued was eighty-five. Old dwellings and other buildings one hundred and eighty-one more than last year, with an increase in revenue for permits of \$370. All cases of violations of the ordinance have been rectified in most cases promptly upon proper notice from the department. There were two cases which were prosecuted and convictions secured for installing plumbing work without a permit the parties not having a master plumber license. Changes were later made in this work to conform with the law by plumbers authorized by law to do plumbing work. The plumbing ordinance of our city, in my opinion, compares favorably with the latest sanitary ideas on modern plumbing, although there could be a few changes made which in some cases would be helpful to the plumbers installing the work and still keep the ordinance up to a proper standard. But I do not think that the changes that I have in mind are of importance enough to ask the City Council to amend the ordinance at this time, as there is a bill now before the Legislature which was referred from last year calling for universal laws on plumbing in this state, which I think may be accepted. In a number of Plumbing Codes a safety device is required to be placed on all range pressure boilers called safety or relief valves as a protection when boilers become overheated, which happens in most all cases with boilers heated by gas and neglecting to turn off the gas when through using hot water. There has been quite a number of explosions from this cause, one in this city that I know of. There is no question of the danger when boilers are overheated. The question in my mind is are the occupants safe from boiler explosion when any of the safety valves that I know of are installed, as they cannot be relied upon to open when the temperature in the boiler reaches the danger point. The same opinion prevails with a great many plumbers and plumbing inspectors. There is now on the market a safety valve which is opened by excessive heat, which is spoken very favorably of by people that have seen tests made of this valve. It is my intention to make a special investigation of this and other valves that I may be convinced that when we call for the use of safety valves there will be some reliability that they will open when danger arises from the boiler overheating.

The regulation put in force this year for the construction and location of cesspools has made a great improvement in all cesspools built this year. Previous to the requirements now in force, the poor manner in which some cesspools were built was the cause of a great many complaints to the department.

I wish to thank you for kind co-operation in all questions that have arisen during the year, in connection with my work, the result of which in most cases has been of great help in settling the same in a satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY, *Inspector of Plumbing.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford,
Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: In compliance with the requirements of the Building Ordinance, I hereby submit the annual report of the Building Department of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1921:

Permits Issued

290 Dwellings	\$1,295,050
15 Cottages	9,700
34 Mercantile	109,457
15 Manufacturing	17,155
42 Stables, etc.	8,260
390 Auto Houses	187,972
257 Alterations	238,230
47 Removals	24,140
14 Miscellaneous	21,850
2 Elevators	3,200
1106	<u>\$1,902,397</u>

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921, inclusive, and paid to City Treasurer.

January	\$56.50
February	53.00
March	188.00
April	208.50
May	124.00
June	198.25
July	167.50
August	177.00
September	234.50
October	182.50
November	170.25
December	115.50
	<u>\$1,875.50</u>

Respectfully submitted,
WARREN S. PARKER, *Inspector of Buildings.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

January 1, 1922.

Hon. William A. Bradford,
Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I respectfully submit my Annual Report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed:

	1920	1921
Number of permits issued with fee	1,148	1,286
Number of permits issued without fee.....	155	190
Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors	1,303	1,476

Cash received from electrical contractors from January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921, inclusive:

	1920	1921		1920	1921
January	\$100.00	\$69.00	July	\$82.00	\$96.00
February ..	52.00	78.00	August	125.00	120.00
March	82.00	95.00	September .	100.00	103.00
April	120.00	128.00	October	87.00	135.00
May	107.00	117.00	November ..	89.00	126.00
June	114.00	122.00	Décember ..	90.00	97.00
Total	\$1,148.00	\$1,286.00			

	1920	1921
Number of Electrical Contractors doing work	199	231
Inspections made as per permits issued	2,428	3,727
Number of defects noted	1,020	955
Number of unfinished installations	104	89
Number of reinspections		525
Number of installations reinspected	24	265
Number of defects in installations reinspected....	207	1,021
Permits issued to Quincy E. L. & P. Co. to install service and electrical appliances	1,146	1,164
Number of lights wired for	21,161	18,462
Number of motors wired for	189	158
3 Electric ranges installed total watt cap.....	5,500	15,020
8 Heaters installed	10,760	6,620
2 Doughnut machines		16,000
6 Rectifiers	2,460	10,738
2 X-Ray machines	1,650	6,600
3 Stereopticon lamps	23,100	8,200

75 Motors installed $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ HP	Horse power	263	241
81 Motors installed 1 to 20 HP	" "	647	523
2 Motors installed 25 to 50 HP	" "	400	62
1 Popcorn machine	Watt cap.	6,560	3,100
33 Electric irons	" "	6,930	18,150
21 Electric signs	" "	8,210	5,185

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS WIRED

New

	1920	1921
Single houses	96	186
Two apartment houses	21	55
Four apartment houses		3
Mercantile houses	12	45
Manufacturing	10	3
Stables, etc.	8	3
Garages	57	75
Miscellaneous		6
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	204	376

Number of Old Buildings Wired

	1920	1921
Single houses	467	300
Two apartment houses	74	65
Three apartment houses	14	4
Four apartment houses	88	
Mercantile houses	194	33
Manufacturing	63	17
Garages		1
Miscellaneous	218	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,118	427

Additional wiring, alterations, rewiring and repairs in the following buildings:

Single houses.....	214
Two apartment houses.....	67
Three apartment houses.....	13
Mercantile houses	177
Manufacturing	21
Stables, etc.....	6
Garages	30
Miscellaneous	140
	<hr/>
	673

Electrical Fires

Electric wires were reported to have been the cause of eight fires in 1921; and investigation disclosed that four resulted from careless use of electric pressing irons, one from overfused circuit, one from service wire coming in contact with trolley wire and one

resulted from some other cause, or that the evidence of its origin had been destroyed by fire.

The Department again wishes to call the attention of all who use electricity for light, heat or power, that due care should be exercised in replacing "blown" fuses by others of proper capacity and in keeping with the amount of current to be used. No branch lighting circuit should be fused for more than "10" amperes, and no work should be performed on electrical systems except by men of experience and judgment, and only after a permit for same has been issued by the Department of Inspector of Wires.

During the year 1921 this department made 4,252 inspections of wiring and appliances used for light, heat and power; these included inspection in 375 newly constructed buildings and in 427 old buildings which were wired during the year. The balance of the inspections were made in buildings where additional wiring was installed on existing electrical systems and where the old wiring was installed before inspections were inaugurated.

With the assistance of an inspector from the New England Insurance Exchange, reinspections, were started in February, 1921, on all the installations in mercantile buildings, manufacturing plants, also the city property, and many serious defects were found in the wiring in these buildings and notices of same were sent in each case to the owners. The department was conservative in its rulings and did not condemn work or material that was safe and in good condition, even though they did not conform to the present requirements. The object of the reinspection was not to cause all wiring to be brought up to the present requirements as the cost in many cases would be prohibitive, but merely to make everything safe from the point of view of danger to life and property; although all changes were made according to the present regulations. Most of the defects were remedied within a reasonable length of time, some still exist, but will no doubt be remedied within the coming year, except in such cases where the use of the wiring may be discontinued. Installations that are discontinued cannot be reconnected until the defects are corrected.

Dwelling houses, schools and other city property still remain to be reinspected, but this work cannot be done without assistance. A comparison of the number of defects found in the reinspection relative to the number of inspections, with the number of defects found in new work, shows conclusively the greater danger that exists in old wiring.

	No. of Installations	No. of Inspections	No. of defects	Average defects per installation
New Inspections	1,476	3,727	955	0.7
Reinspections	265	525	1,021	3.8

The comparison is the more detrimental to the old wiring when it is considered that many of the defects in the new work are minor violations of the requirements to which attention is called in order that the installation may be as perfect as possible at the beginning, while nearly all the defects in old wiring are serious and materially affect the safety of the installation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK LINTS, *Inspector of Wires.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY

January 1, 1922.

To His Honor, the Mayor,
and Members of the City Council.

Gentlemen: The Board of Survey respectfully submits herewith its seventh annual report for the year 1921.

The Board organized January 10, 1921, with Eugene R. Stone as chairman and Patrick F. O'Brien, as clerk.

Eugene R. Stone was reappointed to the board for a term of three years.

The board held eight meetings during the year and approved five layouts.

The value of the board was demonstrated during the year as three of the layouts were modified and made to conform to the rules of the board of survey and avoided dead end streets.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE R. STONE, *Chairman.*

HERBERT S. BARKER.

WILLIAM H. TEASDALE.

Board of Survey.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1922.

Received by Water from January 1, 1921, to January 1, 1922

At Quincy Point Power Station.....	10,410 tons coal
Valued not received.....	45,582 bbls. fuel oil
At J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.....	25,305 short tons coal
Approximate value.....	\$263,545
At Quincy Lumber Co. wharves.....	1,726,009 feet lumber
Approximate value.....	\$65,000

Total number of vessels of all kinds passing through draw
at the Fore River bridge 2,043
Report not received from City Fuel Company.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. WIGHT, *Commissioner.*

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1922.

To His Honor, William A. Bradford, Mayor,
and Members of the City Council.

Dear Sirs: I herewith respectfully submit the twenty-second annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1921.

The following is a statement of the work done by this department during the year 1921:

Street lines have been given at the request of property owners of 150 estates.

Plans and estimates have been prepared by the engineering department as follows:

Proposed new streets.....	20
Proposed street widenings.....	4
Proposed building lines.....	4
Plans for City Planning Board.....	2
Plans for Board of Survey.....	2
Plans for legislative hearings	6
Assessors' plans	40
Miscellaneous	50

New Streets

During the year there were petitions for the acceptance of 51 streets at a cost representing \$300,000, but owing to the limited amount of money available for that purpose only 18 streets were accepted.

These streets were built with bituminous macadam roadway, gravel sidewalks, with loam areas, sewer, water, gas and drainage pipes installed before finished surface was put on street.—See schedule.

Rebuilding Streets

During the year there were requests and petitions for the rebuilding of 55 streets at a cost aggregating \$500,000, but as there was only a limited amount of money available only 15 streets were rebuilt.

In selecting streets to be improved it was the idea to rebuild through streets so as to make travel easy across the city.—See schedule.

Hancock Street

The improvement of Hancock Street was under discussion during the year and \$35,000 appropriated to have the street rebuilt be-

tween the Metropolitan Boulevard near the Atlantic Railroad station and Squantum Street, at Barry's Corner. Between the railroad bridge and Barry's Corner the foundation in part is of a salt marsh nature and the present street has been settling gradually since widenings have been made. To decide what type of roadway would be best to build under these conditions the Mayor had the services of expert advice and is now ready to proceed as soon as weather conditions will permit.

Willard Street

The State Highway Department built a concrete roadway on Willard Street, between the Braintree line and West Street in the City of Quincy, a distance of about 3,000 feet. The City of Quincy agreed to rebuild the part from West Street to the Milton line. The part between Robertson Street and the Milton line was rebuilt this year at a cost of about \$12,000.

Surface Drainage

The sum of fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars was appropriated for surface drainage. The area adjoining the Quincy Shore Reservation was drained besides the drainage of 17 newly accepted streets.

Furnace Brook was cleaned and improved from Newport Avenue westerly to Adams Street and from near Crescent Street, southerly to railroad bridge over the Furnace Brook Parkway.

The Furnace Brook culvert under Newport Avenue was too small to allow the free flow of water during flood periods and is now being enlarged.—See schedule of drains.

Elimination of Grade Crossings

Nothing was done on the elimination of grade crossings in the City of Quincy this year. The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company pleaded poverty and that the condition of the labor and supplies market did not warrant doing anything at this time.

Permanent Sidewalks

At the earnest request of residents granolithic sidewalks were built on the following streets:—See schedule.

Play Grounds

Owing to the new law allowing games to be played on Sundays, an added interest was taken in sports and the City Council made appropriations for improving the playgrounds in Wards 2, 3, 4 and 6.

For financial statement see City Auditor's report.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN,
City Engineer.

THE FOLLOWING STREETS HAVE BEEN LAID OUT DURING THE YEAR AS PUBLIC HIGHWAYS

<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Appropriation</i>
Bass St.	Hancock St. to Kemper St.	5	446	40	3,500
Bellevue Rd.	Standish Rd. to Dorchester St.	6	750	40	6,700
Bellings St.	East Squantum St. to Boulevard.	6	1,170	40	7,500
Buckingham Rd.	Hancock St. to Tyler St.	5	914	40	3,000
Carle Rd.	Warwick St. to Boulevard.	6	575	40	6,500
Centre Rd.	Sea St. to Darrow St.	1	1,131	33	9,000
Colby Rd.	Sharon Rd. to Milton Rd.	6	1 321	40	8,000
Grafton St.	Main St. to Lyndon St.	2	415	40	3,500
Grossman St.	Water St. to Williams Ct.	3	387	40	4,000
Hanna St.	Curtis Ave. to Newcomb Ave.	2	467	33	2,500
Lancaster St.	Alden St. to Fowler St.	2	304	40	2,500
Sharon Rd.	East Squantum St. to Colby Rd.	6	240	40	2,000
Summit Ave.	Beale St. southerly.	5	602.5	50	7,000
Taylor St.	North Central Ave. to Hobart St.	5	500	40	3,000
Waterson Ave.	Willow St. to Wendall Ave.	5	523	40	5,000
Watson Ter.	Chubbuck St. northerly.	2	300	33	4,000
Wendall Ave.	Waterston Ave. to Ridgeway St.	5	250	40	2,000
Willow St.	Beach St. to Willet St.	5	410	40	3,000

STREET REBUILDING

The following streets have been rebuilt during the year 1921:

<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Appropriation</i>
Arnold St.....	Washington St. to Murdock Ave.....	2	385	34	\$2,000
Billings St.....	Newbury Ave. to Squantum St.....	6	1,400	40	7,000
Canal St.....	Washington St. to Brackett St.....	2	1,600	40	5,500
East Howard St.....	DesMoines Rd. to South St.....	2	687	40	5,000
Hall Place.....	Crescent St. to Quarry.....	4	1,865	33	10,000
Kendrick Ave.....	Franklin St. to Phipps St.....	3	1,235	50	6,000
Main St.....	Union St. to Oak St.....	2	750	40	4,000
Newport Ave.....	Beale St. to Brook St.....	5	400	40	2,000
Rawson Rd.....	Beach St. to Billings Rd.....	5&6	1,944	40	10,000
Rodman St.....	Brooks Ave. to Centre St.....	4	1,051	40	5,000
Station St.....	Centre St. to O. C. R. R.....	4	1,072	40	5,000
South St.....	East Howard St. easterly.....	2	450	33	3,000
Verchild St.....	Franklin St. to Bennington St.....	3	540	40	2,700
Walker St.....	Newbury Ave. to E. Squantum St.....	6	1,339	40	6,500
Whitwell St.....	Glendale Rd. to Granite St.....	1	850	40	4,500
Willard St.....	Robertson St. to Milton Town Line	4	1,280	49.5	12,000

PERMANENT SIDEWALKS

The following granolithic sidewalks have been built during the year:

<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Granolithic Walk Sq. Yards</i>	<i>Granolithic Driveway Sq. Yard</i>	<i>Straight Edgestone Lin. Feet</i>	<i>Curved Edgestone Lin. Feet</i>	<i>Concrete Edgestone Lin. Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
Bedford St.....	Maywood St. to Roselin Ave.....	320	5	52	...	...	26
City Sq.....	At Bethany Congregational Church	136	1	24	124	...	9
Federal Ave.....	Presidents Ave. to Lawry St.....	...	...	1,000	72	...	15
Hancock St.....	Linden St. to Billings Rd.....	1,664	20	485	10	...	4
Independence Ave.	Federal Ave. & Braintree Line.....	714	21	95	15	...	4
Quincy Ave.	Corner School St.....	76	3	102	15	...	...
Revere Rd.	Junction with Hancock St.....	72	...	41	46	594	...
Saville Ave.	Hancock St. easterly	162	...	...	...	...	...
School St.	Quincy Ave. to Gay St.....	273	...	6	18	...	...
Washington St.	At Pompeo Garage.....	50	...	90	...	...	4
Water St.	Quincy St. to Brook Rd.....	159	...	56	...	...	2

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. William A. Bradford, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1921:

	<i>Net Appro- priations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Clerical	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	.....
Office Expenses	510.00	508.87	\$1.13
Repair Public Buildings.....	5,378.97	2,967.92	2,411.05
Care City Hall.....	7,731.03	7,731.03	.....
Maintenance Highways, Re- moval of Snow, Repair of Bridges, Care of Brooks....	174,092.03	173,963.31	128.72
Street Sprinkling	35,000.00	35,000.00	.....
Street Lighting	46,100.00	46,100.00	.....
Rebuilding Streets	56,000.00	55,829.55	170.45
Concrete Sidewalks	7,515.54	4,515.54	3,000.00
Gypsy Moth:			
Superintendent	1,872.00	1,872.00	.....
Trees	2,481.83	2,481.83	.....
Labor	5,500.00	5,216.55	283.45
Material	2,050.00	1,482.55	567.45
All Others	2,968.17	2,001.44	966.73

COMMISSIONER'S MISCELLANEOUS

Total Credits		\$510.00
Printing	\$92.94	
Telephone	80.68	
Office Supplies	260.77	
Adding Machine and Typewriter	39.86	
Books and Magazines	20.00	
Camera Supplies	14.62	
 Total Expenditures		 508.87
Balance		\$1.13

MAINTENANCE PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Total Credits		\$5,378.97
Central Fire Station:		
Material	\$271.60	
Labor	2.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$273.60

Ward 2 Hose House:		
Material	\$92.49	
Labor	2.00	
		94.49
Ward 4 Hose House:		
Material	\$306.79	
Labor	50.50	
		357.29
Ward 5 Hose House:		
Material	\$217.77	
Labor	2.00	
		219.77
Ward 6 Hose House:		
Material	\$17.20	
Labor	36.40	
		53.60
Houghs Neck Hose House:		
Material	\$177.88	
Labor	75.95	
		253.83
Almshouse:		
Material	\$720.37	
Labor	262.63	
		983.00
Police Station:		
Material	\$628.53	
Labor	103.81	
		732.34
Total Expenditures		2,967.92
Balance		\$2,411.05

CARE OF CITY HALL

Salaries and Wages:		
Janitor	\$1,564.28	
Assistant Janitor	1,200.00	
Window cleaning	121.00	
Office cleaning	127.50	
		\$3,012.78
Other Expenses:		
Coal and wood	\$950.19	
Light and heat	1,484.93	
Repairs	893.23	
Supplies	453.38	
Equipment	327.78	
Plans City Hall	221.75	
Telephone repairs (inside)	185.13	
Ventilators	60.75	
Decorations (memorial)	110.00	
Sundry items	31.11	
		4,718.25
		\$7,731.03

HIGHWAYS—MAINTENANCE

Total Credits		\$174,092.03
Labor	\$93,462.82	
Stable	10,752.24	
Sidewalks	3,484.46	
Superintendent	2,376.00	
Pension	3,962.09	
Automobiles	6,957.10	
Bridges	5,858.16	
Brooks	1,960.05	
All others	45,150.39	
Total Expenditures		173,963.31
Balance		\$128.72

HIGHWAYS—LABOR

Total Credits		\$93,462.82
Timekeeper	\$1,830.00	
Street cleaning	21,230.08	
Catch basins	6,178.64	
Gravel pit	2,327.00	
Tar patching	15,914.09	
Construction	24,105.05	
Snow	9,577.49	
Equipment	749.20	
Fences	339.66	
Paving	1,617.02	
Signs	404.20	
Vacation	2,030.35	
Drains	3,063.90	
Compensation	912.73	
Waiting room	16.50	
Merrymount Park Oval	35.05	
Public landing	24.25	
Rockland Street	1,149.36	
Brooks	1,479.95	
Playground (Ward 2)	54.70	
Street oiling	59.50	
Engineering	342.60	
Wages (pay rolls)	21.50	
Total Expenditures		93,462.82

STABLE

Total Credits		\$10,752.04
Labor	\$3,832.20	
Vacation	115.80	
Repairs and additions	3,941.70	
Upkeep of horses	1,890.14	
Heating	333.13	
Lighting	244.30	

Telephone	128.81	
Supplies	103.97	
Office	134.42	
All others	27.57	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		10,752.04

MAINTENANCE—AUTOMOBILES

Total Credits		\$6,957.10
Gasoline	\$2,756.27	
Oil and alcohol	824.16	
Garage	85.50	
Tires and repairs	882.70	
Tubes and repairs	318.80	
Repairs	1,707.25	
Supplies	55.00	
Lights	89.82	
Advertising	10.75	
Mass. Highway	50.63	
Horn	13.50	
Whistles	6.50	
Curtains	3.67	
Service	13.50	
Lettering	6.00	
Hoods	3.35	
Fire guns	40.00	
Chains	13.50	
Bumpers	25.20	
Mirror	4.00	
Wind shield	12.50	
Winter front	31.50	
Tire rack	3.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		6,957.10

MAINTENANCE—SIDEWALKS

Total Credits		\$3,484.46
Labor	\$2,273.40	
Teams	173.50	
Materials	932.15	
Edgestone	103.41	
Ashes	2.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		3,484.46

CARE OF BROOKS

Total Credits		\$1,960.05
Labor	\$1,896.10	
Equipment	63.95	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		1,960.05

CARE OF BRIDGES

Total Credits		\$5,858.16
Labor	\$339.95	
Material	539.67	
Assessments	2,311.00	
Warren Avenue foot bridge.....	1,537.94	
Atlantic R. R.	1,103.60	
Fore River	15.00	
All others	11.00	
Total Expenditures		5,858.16

STREET LIGHTING

Total Credits		\$46,100.00
Electric lights	\$44,679.14	
Gas lights	1,146.38	
Skating ponds	116.65	
Merrymount Park	128.60	
Printing (Police Reports)	8.75	
Adams Street	49.50	
Subway	63.40	
Total Expenditures	\$46,192.42	
Transferred to Highways	92.42	
Net		46,100.00

	<i>In Use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> 1920	<i>Added</i>	<i>In Use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> 1921	<i>Cost</i> <i>per</i> <i>Year</i>
Citizens Gas Company:				
Scattered	50	....	50	\$23.00
Quincy Electric Light Co.:				
Novalux Units	237	13	250	75.00
Incandescents	1,527	38	1,565	16.80
Shedd Memorial	4	....	4	16.80
Public landing	1	....	1	16.80
Flood lights	3	....	3	75.00
Spot lights	3	1	4	60.00
Clock lights	2	....	2	36.00
Traffic lights .....	....	2	2	24.00

HIGHWAYS—ALL OTHERS

Total Credits		\$45,151.69
Teams	\$10,365.30	
Equipment	1,741.15	
Tools	1,959.54	
Catch basin	1,475.76	
Paving	111.40	
Snow	2,434.10	
Material	14,049.60	
Fuel	2,880.08	

Fences	366.62	
Signs	815.49	
Lanterns	824.48	
Telephones	26.92	
Public landing	191.86	
Transportation	202.00	
Blasting	23.26	
Waiting room	9.75	
Street views	32.50	
Trees	150.00	
Seeding	11.25	
Flags	21.70	
Daily reports	15.97	
Street books	99.00	
Subway	7.75	
Claims	180.00	
Quarry fence	185.00	
Brook	65.84	
Rockland Street	1,553.41	
Bridges	75.41	
Street lighting	92.42	
Camera supplies	9.60	
Wages	605.00	
Entertainment	113.45	
Nash truck	2,165.00	
Lettering	45.00	
Ford couplet	964.85	
Buick coupe	1,150.00	
Engineering supplies	24.15	
Dues and sundries	105.78	
Total Expenditures		45,150.39
Balance		\$1.30

STREET SPRINKLING

Total Credits		\$35,000.00
Labor	\$13,508.27	
Teams	3,969.78	
Oil	4,551.49	
Tar	11,581.52	
Printing	136.21	
Equipment	729.31	
Signs	15.00	
Lumber	12.02	
Damages	67.30	
Engineering	52.00	
Wages	376.00	
Sundries	1.10	
Total Expenditures		35,000.00

REBUILDING BUDGET

Total Credits		\$56,000.00
Labor	\$19,819.40	
Teams	5,145.42	
Stone	13,366.73	
Engineer	586.25	
Edgestone	4,398.68	
Tar and asphalt	9,178.13	
Trees	259.80	
Equipment	2,713.00	
Registry	4.50	
Pipe	19.32	
Derrick	100.50	
Lanterns	7.50	
Gravel	54.80	
Carpenter	102.97	
Lumber	6.45	
Brick	23.10	
Photography	43.00	
Total Expenditures		55,829.55
Balance		\$170.45

REBUILDING BUDGET—EXPENDITURES

Whitwell Street	\$4,139.24	
Fenno Street	861.21	
Billings Street	8,343.23	
Edwards Street	4,910.89	
Arnold Street	2,026.41	
East Howard	7,996.81	
President's Lane	825.77	
Kendrick Avenue	8,259.03	
Verchild Street	2,504.55	
South Street	84.43	
Payne Street	1,215.79	
Warren Avenue	1,534.96	
Quarry Street	2,010.50	
Old Colony Avenue	791.34	
Hall Place	6,397.38	
Main Street	3,928.01	
		\$55,829.55

TAR CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

Total Credits		\$4,515.54
Labor	\$371.55	
Teams	117.00	
Contract	4,018.29	
All others	8.70	
Total Expenditures		4,515.54

SURFACE DRAINS

Net Appropriation		\$49,992.42
Labor	\$25,096.11	
Teams	1,073.80	
Pipe	13,018.94	
Brick	2,521.44	
Cement	1,109.48	
Catch basin	1,914.12	
Engineering (Special)	236.70	
Engineering	65.75	
Lanterns	7.70	
Rails and rods	334.18	
Equipment	647.33	
Manhole steps	20.09	
Lumber	402.64	
Piles	150.00	
Rope	23.00	
Hose	48.20	
Derrick	25.00	
Cables	10.00	
Signs	60.00	
Tools	64.75	
Total Expenditures		46,829.23
Balance		\$3,163.19

SURFACE DRAINS

Arnold Street	\$96.48
Adams Street	14.98
Acton Street	331.50
Bass Street	641.11
Billings Street	1,365.10
Billings Street Extension	1,115.46
Buckingham Road	994.88
Beale Street	7,758.80
Colby Road	5,575.54
Cranch Street	130.50
Carle Road	1,412.08
Canal Street	1,445.87
Centre Road	4,423.21
Dysart Street	670.54
East Howard	76.25
Engineering	236.70
Furnace Brook	1,627.22
Granite Street	865.94
Grafton Street	580.90
Grossman Street	1,789.89
Hall Place	22.36
Henry Street	45.64
Hanna Street	1,103.51
Kendrick Avenue	99.65
Lancaster Street	69.78

Newport Avenue	35.50	
Newport Avenue culvert	1,452.34	
Old Colony Avenue	245.26	
Quarry Street	1,044.90	
Rawson Road	128.88	
Sharon Road	15.60	
Summit Avenue	1,336.91	
Tyler Street	1,028.60	
Taylor Street	4,089.64	
Vassall Street	111.21	
Verchild Street	184.28	
Walker Street	1,107.09	
Willard Street	125.00	
Washington Street	461.34	
Willow Street	456.31	
Waterston Avenue	224.98	
Water Street	381.33	
Widening brooks	828.90	
All others	1,077.27	
		\$46,829.23

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

	<i>Net Appro- priations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Accepted streets	\$80,000.00	\$63,177.19	\$16,468.81
Hancock Street paving	35,000.00	2,781.69	32,218.31
Willard Street	12,000.00	10,365.60	1,634.40
Rebuilding streets	64,660.00	60,712.34	3,947.66

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FURNISHINGS

Squantum School Bldg.—1919	\$756.67	\$756.67	.....
Squantum School Furn.—1920	403.26	403.26	.....
Portable school building.....	4,000.00	3,788.36	\$211.64
Piano special	373.13	373.13	.....

ACCEPTED STREETS

	<i>Net Appro- priations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Bass Street	\$3,700.00	\$3,558.29	\$141.71
Billings Street	9,200.00	9,053.34	146.66
Buckingham Road	7,000.00	4,348.06	2,651.94
Colby Road	8,000.00	7,287.12	712.88
Carle Road	6,500.00	6,351.90	148.10
Centre Road	9,000.00	7,767.60	1,232.40
Grafton Street	3,500.00	2,624.89	875.11
Grossman Street	4,000.00	2,647.58	1,352.42
Hanna Street	4,000.00	2,295.27	1,704.73
Lancaster Street	2,500.00	1,350.15	1,149.85
Summit Avenue	7,000.00	6,279.56	720.44
Sharon Road	2,000.00	1,674.52	325.48

Taylor Street	3,000.00	2,440.98	559.02
Waterston Avenue	3,300.00	3,278.85	21.15
Watson Terrace	2,500.00	32.25	2,467.75
Wendall Avenue	1,800.00	898.36	901.64
Willow Street	3,000.00	1,642.47	1,357.53
	<u>\$80,000.00</u>	<u>\$63,531.19</u>	<u>\$16,468.81</u>

ACCEPTED STREETS

Bass Street		\$3,700.00
Labor	\$1,295.91	
Teams	500.65	
Stone	950.88	
Tar	531.00	
Gravel	63.20	
Curbing	95.20	
Registry deeds	4.75	
Engineering	46.20	
Roller	67.50	
Stone bounds	3.00	
		<u>3,558.29</u>
Balance		\$141.71
Billings Street Extension		\$9,200.00
Labor	\$2,696.34	
Teams	2,572.89	
Curbing	42.00	
Brick	31.50	
Stone	2,089.93	
Tar	1,147.50	
Roller	115.63	
Seeding	12.50	
Engineering	202.00	
Registry	4.00	
Gravel	138.00	
Lumber	1.05	
		<u>9,053.34</u>
Balance		\$146.66
Buckingham Road		\$7,000.00
Labor	\$1,415.63	
Teams	406.13	
Stone	1,338.39	
Asphalt	777.00	
Curbing	115.50	
Roller	221.88	
Registry	5.75	
Lumber	11.98	
Bounds	2.80	
Engineering	53.00	
		<u>4,348.06</u>
Balance		\$2,651.94

Colby Road—1921		\$8,000.00
Labor	\$2,834.00	
Teams	3,504.42	
Tar	25.00	
Gravel	500.00	
Equipment	20.00	
Registry	6.25	
Engineers	396.75	
Sundries .....	.70	
		<hr/> 7,287.12

Balance \$712.88

Colby Road—1920		\$1,991.12
Labor	\$588.99	
Teams	66.13	
Stone	591.69	
Gravel	3.20	
Tar	230.10	
Equipment	148.75	
Sundries	4.00	
		<hr/> 1,632.86

Balance \$358.26

Carle Road		\$6,500.00
Labor	\$2,218.53	
Teams	1,319.43	
Crushed stone	1,019.19	
Asphalt	449.60	
Roller	160.00	
Curbing	28.00	
Claims	1,000.00	
Stone bounds	13.50	
Registry	5.65	
Engineers	138.00	
		<hr/> 6,351.90

Balance \$148.10

Centre Road		\$9,000.00
Labor	\$3,002.65	
Teams	1,295.88	
Crushed stone	1,412.36	
Tar	973.50	
Curbing	56.00	
Registry	7.25	
Engineers	269.50	
Gravel	117.60	
All others	2.86	
Claims	630.00	
		<hr/> 7,767.60

Balance \$1,232.40

Grafton Street		\$3,500.00
Labor	\$1,117.01	
Teams	264.38	
Tar	413.00	
Crushed stone	667.38	
Equipment	41.25	
Curbing	32.22	
Registry	4.25	
Lumber	5.00	
Carpenter	5.50	
Engineers	74.20	
Sundries .....	.70	
	<hr/>	2,624.89

Balance \$875.11

Grossman Street		\$4,000.00
Labor	\$1,712.45	
Team	759.38	
Curbing	50.40	
Registry	4.15	
Gravel	5.60	
Engineers	114.20	
Sundries	1.40	
	<hr/>	2,647.58

Balance \$1,352.42

Hanna Street		\$4,000.00
Labor	\$680.13	
Teams	342.91	
Crushed stone	686.23	
Tar	354.00	
Equipment	95.00	
Curbing	59.00	
Registry	5.25	
Engineers	67.40	
Sundries	5.35	
	<hr/>	2,295.27

Balance \$1,704.73

Lancaster Street		\$2,500.00
Labor	\$469.90	
Teams	126.01	
Tar	289.00	
Crushed stone	397.90	
Roller	30.00	
Registry	3.50	
Engineers	18.00	
Plank	15.84	
	<hr/>	1,350.15

Balance \$1,149.85

Summit Avenue		\$7,000.00
Labor	\$2,673.28	
Teams	904.51	
Crushed stone	1,174.38	
Tar	769.25	
Equipment	433.75	
Curbing	130.09	
Registry	4.40	
Stone bounds	46.80	
Gravel	36.00	
Engineers	105.00	
Sundries	2.10	
		<hr/>
		6,279.56
Balance		<hr/>
		\$720.44
Sharon Road		\$2,000.00
Labor	\$596.50	
Teams	220.50	
Crushed stone	385.93	
Tar	250.75	
Gravel	22.80	
Curbing	119.24	
Registry	4.00	
Engineers	28.40	
Equipment	45.00	
Sundries	1.40	
		<hr/>
		1,674.52
Balance		<hr/>
		\$325.48
Taylor Street		\$3,000.00
Labor	\$801.50	
Teams	209.64	
Crushed stone	754.16	
Asphalt	399.00	
Curbing	86.80	
Registry	4.25	
Engineers	119.00	
Equipment	60.63	
Stone bounds	6.00	
		<hr/>
		2,440.98
Balance		<hr/>
		\$559.02
Watson Terrace		\$2,500.00
Registry	\$4.25	
Engineers	28.00	
		<hr/>
		32.25
Balance		<hr/>
		\$2,467.75

Waterston Avenue		\$3,300.00
Labor	\$602.92	
Teams	267.69	
Crushed stone	1,449.00	
Tar	693.99	
Gravel	44.80	
Curbing	35.50	
Registry	4.00	
Engineers	32.20	
Equipment	148.75	
		<hr/>
		3,278.85
Balance		<hr/>
		\$21.15

Wendall Avenue		\$1,800.00
Labor	\$632.64	
Teams	225.00	
Curbing	23.32	
Registry	3.40	
Engineers	14.00	
		<hr/>
		898.36
Balance		<hr/>
		\$901.64

Willow Street		\$3,000.00
Labor	\$482.61	
Teams	135.00	
Crushed stone	595.46	
Asphalt	329.00	
Gravel	4.40	
Roller	77.50	
Registry	4.50	
Engineering	14.00	
		<hr/>
		1,642.47
Balance		<hr/>
		\$1,357.53

WILLARD STREET.

Appropriation		\$12,000.00
Labor	\$3,125.65	
Teams	1,197.04	
Stone	3,876.56	
Asphalt	1,750.00	
Tar	29.50	
Equipment	340.00	
Gravel	13.20	
Engineer	14.00	
Lumber	13.80	
Sundries	5.85	
		<hr/>
		10,365.60
Balance		<hr/>
		\$1,634.40

HANCOCK STREET REBUILDING

Appropriation		\$35,000.00
Labor	\$439.80	
Teams	373.50	
Curbing	848.68	
Gravel	120.00	
Engineering	999.71	
	<hr/>	2,781.69
Balance		\$32,218.31

REBUILT STREETS

	<i>Net Appro- priations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Beale Street	\$27,980.00	\$27,956.32	\$23.68
Canal Street	5,500.00	5,023.65	476.35
Rawson Road	10,000.00	9,601.50	398.50
Rodman Street	5,000.00	4,129.68	870.32
Station Street	5,000.00	2,827.65	2,172.35
Newport Avenue	3,920.00	3,918.35	1.65
Walker Street	7,260.00	7,255.19	4.81
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$64,660.00	\$60,712.34	\$3,947.66

REBUILDING STREETS

Beale Street		\$27,980.00
Labor	\$10,547.62	
Teams	3,534.37	
Crushed stone	8,106.67	
Asphalt	4,433.00	
Gravel	106.80	
Equipment	821.76	
Engineering	368.75	
Trees	12 00	
Curbing	13.50	
Lanterns	7.60	
All others	4.25	
	<hr/>	27,956.32
Balance		\$23.68
Canal Street		\$5,500.00
Labor	\$1,512.28	
Teams	510.81	
Crushed stone	1,835.46	
Tar	885.00	
Equipment	180.00	
Stone bounds	14.70	
Engineering	84.00	
Oil	1.40	
	<hr/>	5,023.65
Balance		\$476.35

Rawson Road		\$10,000.00
Labor	\$3,303.13	
Teams	919.38	
Crushed stone	2,886.66	
Asphalt	1,799.00	
Equipment	210.00	
Curbing	460.33	
Engineering	11.00	
Gravel	10.00	
Sundries	2.00	
		<hr/>
		9,601.50
Balance		<hr/>
		\$398.50
Rodman Street		\$5,000.00
Labor	\$1,095.00	
Teams	94.50	
Crushed stone	1,677.48	
Tar	1,022.70	
Equipment	240.00	
		<hr/>
		4,129.68
Balance		<hr/>
		\$870.32
Station Street		\$5,000.00
Labor	\$884.20	
Teams	153.00	
Tar	687.35	
Crushed stone	980.70	
Equipment	120.00	
Sundries	1.40	
		<hr/>
		2,827.65
Balance		<hr/>
		\$2,172.35
Newport Avenue		\$3,920.00
Labor	\$1,124.76	
Teams	393.03	
Crushed stone	1,104.03	
Tar	522.60	
Equipment	232.50	
Curbing	512.03	
Engineering	28.00	
Sundries	1.40	
		<hr/>
		3,918.35
Balance		<hr/>
		\$1.65
Walker Street		\$7,260.00
Labor	\$2,652.98	
Teams	324.00	
Crushed stone	2,733.21	
Asphalt	1,386.00	
Gravel	9.00	
Equipment	150.00	
		<hr/>
		7,255.19
Balance		<hr/>
		\$4.81

BALANCES OF 1920 APPROPRIATIONS

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Surface drains	\$834.67	\$834.67	.....
Permanent sidewalks	15,000.00	14,382.62	\$617.38
Beale Street widening	217.96	100.00	117.96
Beach Street	90.00	.....	90.00
Lunt Street	1.00	.....	1.00
Pray Street	788.00	12.50	775.50
Hancock Street	3,853.43	3,853.43	.....
Packards Lane	120.59	100.00	20.59
Vane Street	1,265.57	524.37	741.20
Accepted Streets—1919	508.44	418.24	90.20
Accepted Streets—1920	31,548.04	25,456.41	6,091.63
Rockland Street	6,041.80	5,071.17	970.63
Bellevue Road	9,994.35	5,520.32	4,474.03
Subway (Wollaston)	4,574.58	4,574.58	.....

BELLEVUE ROAD

Balance		\$9,994.35
Labor	\$1,630.95	
Teams	437.64	
Stone	2,108.72	
Tar	886.21	
Gravel	53.20	
Equipment	347.50	
Engineer	22.50	
Stone bounds	24.60	
Sundries	9.00	
		5,520.32
Balance		\$4,474.03

ROCKLAND STREET

Total Credits		\$6,041.80
Labor	\$2,546.90	
Teams	603.89	
Brick	38.40	
Manhole	16.25	
Stone	1,068.33	
Tar	563.70	
Claims	231.35	
All others	2.35	
		5,071.17
Balance		\$970.63

STREETS REPAIRED

Alton Road, Badgers Lane, Beach Street, Beale Street, Billings Road, Broadway, Bromfield Street, Butler Road, Chubbuck Street, Columbia Street, Common Street, Cranch Street, Cross Street, Davis Street, Des Moines Road, East Squantum Street, Edison

Street, Farrington Street, Fenno Street, Flynt Street, Franklin Avenue, Franklin Street, Garfield Street, Goddard Street, Greenwood Avenue, High Street, Highland Avenue, Hill Street, Huckins Avenue, Kendrick Avenue, Lincoln Avenue, Marlboro Street, Marsh Street, Merrymount Road, Monroe Road, Muirhead Street, Newbury Avenue, Newhall Street, Old Colony Avenue, Palmer Street, Presidents Avenue, Prospect Avenue, Pond Street, Quarry Street, Revere Road, Richie Road, Rockland Street, Safford Street, Sea Avenue, Sea Street, South Street, South Central Avenue, Tyler Street, Up-land Road, Warren Avenue, Waterston Avenue, West Squantum Street, Willard Street, Willow Street.

SIDEWALKS REPAIRED

Appleton Street, Arlington Street, Atlantic Street, Billings Street, Briggs Street, Broadway, Bromfield Street, Brooks Avenue, Clark Street, Clive Street, Cottage Street, Dixwell Avenue, East Squantum Street, Edwin Street, Elm Avenue, Elmwood Avenue, Farrington Street, Fayette Street, Franklin Street, Green Street, Hamilton Street, Hancock Street, Marion Street, Monroe Road, Newport Avenue, Newcomb Street, North Central Avenue, Prospect Avenue, Revere Road, Safford Street, South Central Avenue, Squantum Street, Walnut Street, Warren Avenue, Washington Street, Waterston Avenue, Willow Street, Whitwell Street.

GYPSY MOTH

	<i>Net Appro- priations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Superintendent	\$1,872.00	\$1,872.00	.....
Labor	5,500.00	5,216.55	\$283.45
Trees	2,481.83	2,481.83	.....
Material	2,050.00	1,482.55	567.45
Truck	1,365.75	1,365.75	.....
All others	2,968.17	2,001.44	966.73
All others			\$2,001.44
Telephone		\$21.97	
Tools		42.40	
Insurance		381.69	
Eastern Mass. St. R. R.....		10.00	
Printing		69.55	
Oil		47.27	
Gas		220.70	
Equipment		130.00	
Teams		668.00	
Rope		35.64	
Shed repairs		30.79	
Upkeep horse		40.29	
Truck		68.97	
Trailer		185.95	
Flags		7.22	
Wages		18.00	
Sundries		23.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$2,001.44	

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Gentlemen: The seventh annual report of the City Planning Board is herewith submitted.

The chairman and clerk were re-elected, and Mr. James E. W. Geary was reappointed to membership for five years.

Nine regular meetings have been held and it has been the endeavor to consistently follow the date of the first Tuesday in each month. In addition to the regular meetings the Board has taken several views of matters under consideration, notably the site for the Comfort Station at Houghs Neck and the possible eventual route of the Pilgrim Highway.

The Board has also through its chairman and clerk viewed and passed upon sites for the various memorial signs in squares named for heroes of the great war.

This year has seen completion of Willard Street from West Street through to Braintree by the State. This artery should become better known to cities and towns to the south as the direct thoroughfare to Boston. In the summer season it is a route of especial scenic beauty to our own citizens.

In this connection might be stated here that a matter in which Braintree is particularly interested is the continuation of an automobile road through the southerly edge of the Blue Hill Reservation connecting Five Corners, so called, with Green Lodge Road in Milton, making a new thoroughfare direct to Dedham.

Our plan of the building line on Temple, Washington, Hancock and Maple Streets has been accepted and with North Street will make the much desired safeguard in these thoroughfares. We can only urge that the authorities determine upon their own initiative what is best in the way of lines upon Franklin Street and place them accordingly. There will always be differences of opinion from abutters and the public convenience should not be blocked by dissensions of individuals.

It is very evident that the unusual and extensive appropriation for the new High School building takes precedence over lesser requirements of the city and that the alterations in the auditorium at City Hall will help, but there is still the ever present knowledge that a new City Hall must come; a Police Station, and at least two Comfort Stations should soon be provided for.

The Board has prepared and completed a large scale map of the business portion of the city extending from Butler Road on the north to Elm and School Streets on the south, and lying between Valley Street on the east, and Presidents Hill on the west. This will be used in the study of requirements in the way of these new public buildings and later to assist in zoning the city.

In collaboration with Inspector of Buildings Warren S. Parker a plan for industrial zoning within the city has been worked out.

The matter of residential and business zoning will require a long period of intensive consideration.

Following the determined stand of the State Federation of Planning Boards we are in harmony with our local licensing board regarding the restriction of billboards within the city limit.

In accordance with our standing suggestion that 2,000 pine trees be planted each year for three years, Superintendent Andrew Stewart of the Park Department procured them from the State and they have been added to those of 1920 in Faxon Park. We wish here to issue a note of warning looking to their protection. Several hundred have been destroyed by unwarranted brush fires and trees have been uprooted, we will say charitably, through the heedlessness of visitors in the park. It has been arranged that this section shall be covered by State signs for the future and we ask the co-operation of all those who use the park in seeing that their instructions are carried out.

A new bill will be presented to the coming Legislature for the consideration of our Pilgrim Highway. Plans have again been modified upon this as will be seen by our accompanying map. The changes have been beneficial both as to location and cost. By a short look into the future our neighboring city of Brockton, which also feels the congestion of Cape traffic, can see that it would be relieved of the major portion of this by co-operation in our plan to eventually have this highway carried through to Quincy Avenue. The course of traffic made possible by the Old Colony Boulevard and the new Neponset Bridge will naturally swing along Quincy Shore thence through to the Cape both by the way of Plymouth and through Abington, Bridgewater, Middleboro and Wareham.

New private developments of large tracts within the city are under way and it would seem that the residential growth of the city in the next few years is to be phenomenal. Development of a far-reaching nature will ensue if plans now under consideration are carried out in the drainage of the meadows on Coddington Street. With the generous gift of the plot upon Woodward Avenue adjoining Faxon Field this area is thrown open to the High School lot.

By carrying drainage to the outfall in the rear of the City Home instead of into the canal a drop of three feet is gained and by a double system of piping the surface water can be handled from City Square and beyond, with drainage of the meadow assured. There are extensive possibilities in the improvement of this level tract so convenient to the centre of the city.

In the opinion of this Board the property about the City Home should be retained only for purposes of the Home. The City Stables and Municipal Garage with their adjuncts should eventually be removed to a more convenient location, preferably near the railroad. We have the opinion of an expert interested in the growth of the city that development in this direction is the natural gateway of Quincy towards its water front.

The Planning Board was represented at Winchester for the sessions of the State Federation of Planning Boards by invitation of the Governor. Wollaston was favored early this season by an instructive address on City Planning and zoning by Flavel Shurtleff of the National Association. Our Board has taken membership for the coming year in the National Association and the times

point to a more active and intelligent understanding of City Planning by those who give it thought.

We want to see the Black's Creek dam a reality with all improvements it means along the margin of that basin.

Our frontispiece is a photograph of the new High School. With the removal of the former Home Making School building from the front of the Coddington School we shall have a dignified grouping of public buildings upon that side of Coddington Street.

The photograph of the Parkway branch of our Public Library at West Quincy shows progress Library Trustees are making—and more to come.

Much good has come of State and District conferences among our Planning Boards and it is our intention early in the coming year to invite the Weymouth and Braintree Boards and a representative from Milton to a District Conference.

The subject of suitable locations for Robert Burns and Dante Memorials is still before us and will require further consideration to obtain such ample and satisfactory surroundings as they would require.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*,
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
JAMES E. W. GEARY,
EDWARD E. PALMER,
CHARLES H. FINN.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

FORE RIVER BRIDGE

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF FORE RIVER BRIDGE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

Receipts:

Balance, cash on hand January 1, 1921.....	\$295.18
City of Quincy, assessments No. 111 to No. 117, inclusive	2,310.00
Town of Weymouth, assessments No. 111 to No. 117, inclusive	700.00
Town of Hingham, assessments No. 111 to 117, inclusive	770.00
Town of Cohasset, assessments No. 111 to 117, in- clusive	420.00
Town of Scituate, assessments No. 111 to No. 117, inclusive	140.00
Town of Marshfield, assessments No. 110 to 117, in- clusive	75.00
Town of Hull, assessments No. 111 to No. 117, in- clusive	140.00
County of Norfolk, assessments No. 111 to No. 117, inclusive	1,400.90
Interest on deposit with Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.....	142.50
Interest on deposits .....	.88
Telephone tolls collected.....	9.70
	<hr/>
	\$6,403.26

Disbursements:

Harry W. Pray, salary as bridge tender.....	\$1,800.00
Harry W. Pray, board of boy assistant.....	300.00
Harry W. Pray, paid boy assistants.....	192.00
Harry W. Pray, paid for supplies.....	21.45
Ellsworth W. Swears, salary as assistant bridge- tender	1,303.09
Weymouth Light & Power Company, lighting.....	34.56
Quincy Electric Light & Power Company, lighting	36.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone service ..	54.00
Hingham Journal, printing.....	4.60
Willard F. Hall, police duty during repairs.....	48.13
Sears & Taylor, repairs.....	192.10
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, repairs.....	176.72
Aberthaw Construction Company, repairs.....	1,320.00
Ezekiel C. Sargent, tarvia and sand applied to flooring	357.88
Hingham Taxi Service, automobile hire.....	20.00

Bradford Hawes, services as Trustee.....	16.67
William A. Bradford, services as Trustee.....	100.00
William H. Cowing, services as Trustee.....	83.33
William L. Foster, services as Trustee and Treasurer	125.00
William L. Foster, paid for office supplies.....	.90
Balance, cash on hand December 31, 1921.....	216.83
	<hr/>
	\$6,403.26

WILLIAM L. FOSTER,

Treasurer, Trustees of Fore River Bridge.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

WATER RATES

Total assessment for year 1921		\$209,268.43
Amount collected	\$200,265.11	
Amount rebated	1,715.84	
Amount uncollected	7,287.48	\$209,268.43
<hr/>		
Amount due from previous years		\$15,349.95
Amount collected	\$6,545.50	
Amount rebated	1,733.15	
Amount uncollected	7,071.30	\$15,349.95
<hr/>		

SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Total commitment for 1921	\$13,627.99	
Due from previous years	3,795.05	\$17,423.04
<hr/>		
Amount collected	\$12,550.31	
Amount rebated	141.98	
Amount uncollected	4,700.75	\$17,423.04
<hr/>		
Total receipts for water rates	\$206,800.61	
Amount received from Municipal Depart...	23,194.80	
<hr/>		\$229,995.41

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Clerical:		
Appropriation	\$3,528.00	
Expended	3,528.00	
<hr/>		
Superintendent:		
Appropriation	\$2,496.00	
Expended	2,496.00	
<hr/>		
Inspector:		
Appropriation	\$2,184.00	
Expended	2,184.00	..
<hr/>		
Meter Readers:		
Appropriation	\$7,180.00	
Expended	7,180.00	
<hr/>		
General Maintenance:		
Appropriation	\$28,000.00	
Expended	24,673.35	
<hr/>		
Balance	\$3,326.65	

Relay:		
Appropriation	\$13,000.00	
Expended	9,710.45	
		<hr/>
Balance	\$3,289.55	
New Equipment:		
Appropriation	\$6,000.00	
Expended	4,173.85	
		<hr/>
Balance	\$1,826.15	
Meters:		
Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Expended	2,751.17	
		<hr/>
Balance	\$248.83	
Service Connections:		
Appropriation	\$9,000.00	
Receipts	12,580.31	21,580.31
Expended		18,251.85
		<hr/>
Balance		\$3,328.46
Construction Account:		
Appropriation	\$35,000.00	
Expended	30,681.27	
		<hr/>
Balance		\$4,318.73

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population	50,075	
Total consumption for the year	1,550,149,160	gallons
Average daily consumption	4,246,984	"
Gallons per day per capita	85.8	
Main pipe laid during the year, 13,983 feet.		
Main pipe discontinued, 5,388 feet.		
Total length now in use, 146.23 miles.		
Total length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter 5.9 miles.		
Number of hydrants added during the year, 33.		
Number of hydrants now in use, including 92 private hydrants, 1,282.		
Stop gates added during the year, 44.		
Stop gates now in use, 2,000.		
Service pipe laid, 14,812 feet.		
Service pipe discontinued, 322 feet.		
Total length now in use, 98.87 miles.		
Number of taps added during the year, 332.		
Number now in use, 11,342.		
Number of meters added, 236.		
Number of meters now in use, 10,334.		

For further information see the accompanying tables.

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1921

When Laid	Hyds.	Gts.	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1920.....	1,253	1,964	31,635	94,484	384,978	994	148,487	47,182	29,840	23,232	2,679	763,511
Laid in 1921.....	33	44	505		5,597		4,774	1,706	1,401			13,983
Total	1,286	2,008	32,140	94,484	390,575	994	153,261	48,888	31,241	23,232	2,679	777,494
Abandoned 1921.....	4	8	980	1,210	2,821		377					5,388
In use Dec. 31, 1921.....	1,282	2,000	31,160	93,274	387,754	994	152,884	48,888	31,241	23,232	2,679	772,106

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1921

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1920.....	112	279	1,081	309	92	50	37	4	1,964
Laid in 1921	3		16	17	4	4			44
Total	115	279	1,097	326	96	54	37	4	2,008
Abandoned in 1921.....	1	2	4	1					8
In use Dec. 31, 1921.....	114	277	1,093	325	96	54	37	4	2,000

WATER PIPE LAID FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1921; METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Name	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/4"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crest .....	..	..	..	..	7	15	4	5	3	..	34
Crown	26	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	31
Detector .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Empire	778	78	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	868
Gem .....	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	1	10
Hersey	6,641	23	31	23	27	13	4	4	1	..	6,767
Keystone	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
King	273	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277
Lambert	340	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	342
Nash	740	21	6	..	8	7	..	..	..	2	782
Protectus .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Trident	276	28	32	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	354
Union	31	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	466
Watch Dog	466	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
Worthington	331	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	339
Total	9,920	166	87	23	63	44	8	10	6	7	10,332

WATER PIPE ABANDONED IN 1921

Ward	Street	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"
2	Elm Place.....	..	642	...	....	...
5	Elmwood Ave.....	1-4"	...	58	....	...
5	Farrington St.....	1-6"	...	308	....	...
5	Fenno St.....	..	...	453	....	...
5	Franklin Ave.....	..	...	...	243	...
5	West Elm to East Elm.....	..	...	...	320	...
5	Beach to Bass.....	1-6"	...	...	612	...
5	Mason St.....	1-4"	...	391	...	...
5	Newport Ave.....	..	...	...	396	...
5	Rawson Rd.....	1-2"	338	...	...	...
6	River St.....	2-6"	...	...	1,250	...
2	Washington St.....	1-8"	...	...	...	377
5	West Elm St.....	..	...	...	...	...
	Mason to Franklin Ave.....	..	...	...	...	...
		8	980	1,210	2,821	377

FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1921

<i>Make</i>	2 <i>Way</i>	3 <i>Way</i>	5 <i>Way</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bailey	1	..	..	1
Chapman	101	131	..	232
Coffin	8	470	11	489
Corey	12	214	..	226
Glamorgan .....	..	10	..	10
Kennedy .....	..	40	..	40
Ludlow	5	244	..	249
Mathew	2	3	..	5
Pratt & Cady	10	1	..	11
Smith .....	..	5	..	5
Walker .....	..	14	..	14
Totals	139	1,132	11	1,283

NEW HYDRANTS SET IN 1921

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Make</i>	<i>Location</i>
5	Albion Rd.....	Smith	Opp. Flynt St.
1	Braintree Ave....	Coffin	Cor. Utica St.
1	Braintree Ave....	Corey	350 North of Utica St.
5	Clay St.....	Coffin	Near No. 41
5	Clay St.....	Coffin	Near No. 11
1	Dixwell Ave....	Corey	300 ft. North of Whitwell
2	Elm Place.....	Corey	Opp. Chubbuck St.
5	Farrington St....	Ludlow	200' North of Elmwood ave.
1	Farrell St.....	Corey	200' west of Whitwell
3	Federal Ave....	Corey	Cor. Lurton St.
3	Federal Ave....	Corey	Opp. No. 88
5	Fenno St.....	Chapman	Opp. Florence St.
5	Franklin Ave....	Corey	Cor. West Elm Ave.
3	Franklin St.....	Corey	Near Kendrick Ave.
1	Glendale Rd....	Corey	300' North of Dimmock St.
5	Hancock St.....	Corey	100' South of Woodbine St.
1	Hawthorne St....	Corey	250' South of Darrow St.
2	High School Ave.	Corey	150' South of Elm St.
5	Mason St.....	Corey	Cor. of Davis St.
1	Mayflower Rd....	Corey	Near Fur. Brook Parkway
1	Merrymount Rd..	Chapman	275' East of Park Lane
5	Newport Ave....	Corey	Opp. No. 329
5	Quincy St.....	Corey	Opp. No. 150
5	River St.....	Corey	250' West of Hancock St.
6	Rawson Rd.....	Corey	Opp. No. 24
1	Samoset Rd.....	Corey	Opp. Neponset Rd.
1	Samoset Rd.....	Corey	Cor. Virginia Rd.
6	Sharon Rd.....	Corey	150' East of Colby Rd.
5	Summit Ave....	Corey	Opp. No. 28
5	Taylor St.....	Corey	100' North of N. Cen. Ave.
5	Vassall St.....	Smith	Cor. Quincy Shore Res.
5	West Elm Ave...	Corey	200' West of Mason St.

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31, 1921

<i>W'd</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	2"	6"	8"	10"	12"
6	Albion Road	From Lunt to Tyler St.	2-6"	...	511	...	...	...
1	Algonquin Rd.	Norton Rd. westerly	1-8"	...	...	196	...	...
6	Ardell St.	Ext. northerly	...	...	140	...	...	...
6	Arnold Rd.	Ext. westerly	...	...	60	...	...	...
6	Border St.	From Waunbeck to Shoreham	1-6"	...	200	...	...	...
1	Brockton Ave.	Ext. westerly	...	...	200	...	...	...
1	Brainree Ave.	From Utica St.	1-8"	...	...	454	...	...
1	Carrolls Lane	Extension	...	...	228	...	...	...
5	Clay St.	...	...	...	183	...	...	...
6	Colby Rd.	Ext. to Milton Rd.	2-6"	...	354	...	...	...
1	Dixwell Ave.	From Whitwell St.	2-8"	...	30	517	...	...
2	Elm Place	From Washington St.	2-2"	344	298	...	...	...
5	Elmwood Ave.	Cor. Farrington St.	1-8"	...	...	58	...	...
5	Franklin St.	West Elm to East Elm Ave.	...	...	6	...	243	...
1	Farrell St.	Ext. to Whitwell St.	1-8"	...	6	274	...	...
3	Federal Ave.	Cor. Lurton St.	1-6"	...	41	...	...	...
5	Fenno St.	Marlboro to Florence St.	1-12"	...	20	...	...	453
5	Florence St.	Cor. Fenno	1-6"	...	100	...	...	...
5	Farrington St.	North of Elmwood Ave.	1-10"	...	16	58	292	...
5	Flynt St.	Cor. Albion Rd.	1-6"	...	131	...	...	...
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Mayflower Rd. to Pilgrim Pky.	1-8"	...	...	262	...	...
5	Hancock St.	Cor. Hayward	1-10"	...	...	...	23	...
5	Hamden Circle	Cor. Rawson Rd.	1-12"	...	...	...	...	24
1	Highfield Rd.	From Pilgrim Parkway	1-8"	...	...	224	...	...
6	Holbrook Rd.	Ext. westerly	...	...	288	...	...	...
5	Hayward St.	Hancock to N. Y. & H. R. R.	2-12"	...	...	...	...	520
1	Hawthorne St.	From Darrow St.	1-6"	...	253	...	...	...

2	High School Ave.....	From Elm St.....	1-8"	...	6	287	...	...
3	Lurton St.....	East and West from Federal Ave....	1-8"	...	...	248	...	...
1	Lennox St.....	Ext. easterly.....	...	...	60	...	...	...
4	McDonald St.....	...	...	...	290	...	...	...
1	Moffat Rd.....	Ext. southerly .....	...	...	99	...	...	...
1	Merrymount Rd.....	Park Lane easterly	1-8"	...	6	255	...	...
1	Mayflower Rd.....	From Furnace Brook Parkway.....	1-8"	...	6	206	...	...
5	Mason St.....	Beach to West Elm Ave.....	2-10"	...	6	600	...	...
5	Newport Ave.....	Brook to Beale St.....	1-10"	...	30	390	...	...
2	New St.....	Off Baxter Ave.....	1-6"	...	228	...	...	...
1	Neponset Ave.....	From Samoset Rd.....	1-6"	...	212	...	...	...
4	Old Coach Rd.....	From Dunn's Hill.....	1-2"	161	...	...	...	...
5	Kemper St.....	Cor. Fenno.....	1-6"	...	60	...	...	...
1	Peterson Rd.....	Extension .....	...	...	132	...	...	...
1	Pawsey Rd.....	Cor. Rockland.....	...	...	78	...	...	...
1	Pelican Rd.....	Ext. easterly.....	...	...	144	...	...	...
5	Quincy Shore Res....	Channing St. to Vassall.....	...	...	...	242	...	...
5	Kemper St.....	Beach to Bass St.....	1-6"	...	320	...	...	...
6	River St.....	From Hancock St.....	1-6"	...	338	...	...	...
5	Rawson Rd.....	Willett to Hamden Circle.....	...	...	...	...	396	...
1	Samoset Ave.....	Virginia to Victoria Rd.....	1-8"	...	...	315	...	...
1	Samoset Ave.....	Pilgrim Parkway to Neponset Rd....	1-8"	...	7	243	...	...
6	Summit Ave.....	Ext. westerly.....	...	...	...	204	...	...
5	Sharon Rd.....	Ext. easterly.....	...	...	150	...	...	...
1	Utica	Cor. Braintree Ave.....	...	...	78	...	...	...
1	Victoria Rd.....	From Samoset Ave.....	1-6"	...	169	...	...	...
5	Vassall St.	Cor. Quincy Shore Res.....	1-6"	...	16	...	...	...
5	Cushing St.....	Freeman to Oxenbridge Rd.....	1-8"	...	...	250	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...
Total .....		.....	...	505	5,597	4,774	1,706	1,401

MOSES L. BROWN.

REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT

(For Financial Statement see Auditor's Report)

This year common sewers were built in forty-two different streets in various sections of the city. In consideration of a policy the city is endeavoring to carry out, that is, the installation of all public utilities previous to the permanent improvement of the street surface, common sewers were built in the following named streets: Beale Street, Billings Street, Buckingham Road, Canal Street, Carle Road, Centre Road, Colby Road, Grafton Street, Summit Avenue, Waterston Avenue, and Wendell Avenue. House connections to all existing buildings were also made at the same time. This is a remarkably good policy and should be maintained each year.

Four and nineteen one-hundredths miles of sewers were laid as shown in detail on the appended schedule.

Particular Sewers

A departure was made this year from the old methods of installing house connections. The practice of apportioning the cost of this work over a period of years at the request of the individual was abandoned, and instead a deposit of \$50.00 must be made at the time of application or previous to the starting of the work.

This method does away with slow collections and saves a considerable amount of clerical work in connection with a large number of comparatively small accounts. The amount of deposit as fixed this year was sufficient in 90 per cent. of the connections installed, to more than cover the cost. On the whole it has worked out very satisfactorily.

Number of connections made	341
Average cost per connection	\$40.43
Average length of connection.....	43.77 ft.
Average cost per foot .....	.9238

House connections in wards as follows:

Ward 1.....	76	Ward 4.....	17
Ward 2.....	11	Ward 5.....	151
Ward 3.....	24	Ward 6.....	62

Maintenance

The work of cleaning, flushing and general maintenance has been carried on this year as usual. This work is reserved as far as possible for the winter season when the department is not busy on new construction work.

Assessments

Our record plans for the year 1921 were far enough advanced so that the department was enabled to make up and send out early in January, 1922, a betterment tax of \$30,597.55, covering all the streets that were sewered in 1921.

MOSES L. BROWN,
Commissioner of Public Works.

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size Manholes</i>	<i>No.</i>
Adams St.	Beale St.	Southeasterly	5	104.00	10"	1
Albion Rd.	Tyler St.	Lunt St.	5	487.40	8	1
Bayfield Rd. (North)	Bayfield Rd.	Quincy Shore Reservation.	6	1,052.10	8	6
Bayfield Rd. (South)	Bayfield Rd.	Quincy Shore Reservation.	6	1,055.40	8	6
Beale St.	Adams St.	Summit Ave.	5	1,449.70	8	6
Billings St.	Quincy Shore Res.	East Squantum St.	6	1,100.00	8	5
Buckingham Rd.	Hancock St.	Northeasterly	5	403.30	8	1
Canal St.	Newcomb St.	Easterly	1	594.80	10	4
Carle Rd.	Station 2 plus 24.7 ..	Near Warwick St.	6	325.30	8	2
Centre Rd., H. N.	Darrow St.	Sea St.	1	1,080.00	8	3
Cherry Ave.	Station 2' plus 00.	Near Washington St.	1	400.00	8	2
Colby Rd.	Milton Rd.	Westerly	6	373.50	8	1
Copley St.	Randlett St.	Easterly	5	165.40	8	1
Cushing St.	Woodbine St.	Beale St.	5	509.00	8	2
Darrow St., H. N.	River Rd.	Rock Island Rd.	1	945.00	8	4
Dixwell Ave.	Whitwell St.	Lawton Rd.	1	334.00	8	2
Everett St.	Beale St.	Acton St.	5	809.70	8	2
Farrell St.	Whitwell St.	Southwesterly	1	283.00	8	0
Fenno St.	Thornton St.	North Fenno St.	5	754.75	15	3
Fenno St.	Fenno St.	Wendell Ave.	5	414.50	12	2
Franklin Ave.	Sewall St.	North Fenno St.	5	616.00	8	3
Grafton St.	Station 6 plus 25.0 ..	Main St.	2	178.00	8	1
Greenleaf St.	Putnam St.	Easterly	1	153.5	8	1
Hilda St.	Adams St.	Dockray St.	5	723.80	8	2
Landers Rd.	Station 2 plus 03.1 ..	Southerly	5	134.90	6	1
Merrymount Rd.	Park Lane	Easterly	1	181.8	8	1
Norfolk St.	Granger St.	Northerly	5	158.5	8	1

Old Colony Ave.	Station 11 plus 55.1.	Northwesterly	5	465.9	10	3
Randlett St.	Franklin Ave.	Copley St.	5	239.5	8	0
Ridgeway St.	Franklin Ave.	Wendell Ave.	5	643.2	8	2
River Rd., H. N.	Bird St.	Darrow St.	1	232.5	15	3
River Rd., H. N.	Bird St.	Darrow St.	5	471.15	12	3
Sewall St.	Wendell Ave.	Franklin Ave.	5	609.00	10	3
Sharon Rd.	Station 5 plus 12.3...	Easterly	6	137.7	10	0
Standish Ave.	Hancock St.	Northwesterly	5	656.3	10	3
Standish Ave.	Hancock St.	Northwesterly	5	222.3	8	3
Strand	Randlett St.	Quincy Shore Reservation.	5	320	8	2
Summit Ave.	So. Central Ave.	Westerly	5	400.00	8	2
Summit Ave.	Hillside Ave.	Southeasterly	5	398.7	8	2
Turner St., H. N.	River Rd.	Centre Rd.	1	448.1	8	1
Warren Ave.	Old Colony Ave.	Standish Ave.	5	479.0	10	3
Waterston Ave.	Wendell Ave.	Willow St.	5	568.15	8	3
Wendell Ave.	North Fenno St.	Sewall St.	5	615.6	10	5
Williams Ter.	Grossman St.	Williams Ct.	3	153.0	8	2
Willow Park	Waterston Ave.	Southeasterly	5	277.0	8	1
				22,124.45 ft.		99

Total, 4,1902 miles built during the year 1921.

Total miles to date, 90.79

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 25, 1922

To His Honor the Mayor:

The Board of Park Commissioners begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1921:

Merrymount Park

Owing to the fact that the annual appropriation fell far short of the amount necessary to take proper care of this park, only the very urgent needs were looked after. There was an unusual demand for permits for the use of baseball and football fields, but the Commissioners were unable to keep the fields in shape late in the season, owing to lack of funds. Quite a lot of annoyance was caused the players by the fact that very many field days were held on upper Merrymount on Saturdays.

I would offer a suggestion that some plan be worked out whereby a permanent bandstand be erected on the farther field, and a suitable road leading to it be constructed. According to the City Engineer, the building of this would not be a large item of expense. The field mentioned overlooks Black's Creek and is in close proximity to Pine Island, to which island the Planning Board has repeatedly suggested building a bridge, and would be an ideal place for band concerts, field days and gatherings of all kinds.

A large tract of land on Fenno street was leveled off and a foundation for tennis courts put in, which courts will be built when there is an appropriation for the same.

The Board would again call attention to the condition of the road through the park from Fenno Street to Park Lane. It is in horrible condition, unsafe for automobiles and ought not to remain in its present state.

Playgrounds

Owing to the special appropriations by the City Council, the playgrounds at Wards 2, 3, 4 and 6 were wonderfully improved.

The level of the ball field at Ward 3 was raised, and now, except after exceptionally heavy rainfalls, such as we had a few times last season, the field can be played upon at all times.

The ball field at Ward 4 was enlarged considerably and the level of the outfield raised so that the fielders now do not have to stand up to their knees in water while playing baseball. A large area on the Furnace Brook side was filled in with granite and gravel, making a suitable place for the handtubs to have playouts, and a concrete platform was built for the tubs to stand on while being pumped. When the plans for taking care of the water in

Furnace Brook are completed and the work done, Ward 4 will have an ideal athletic field.

The ball fields at Ward 2 and Ward 6 were leveled and put in as good condition as the funds would allow.

Public Bathhouse

This very popular institution had another successful season. Owing to the great demand for lockers, a time limit was put on the bathers, and still they were uncomfortably crowded, especially on the women's side.

A special appropriation for reshingling part of the roof was made late in the fall, and the work will be done in the early spring.

Two large rafts were purchased and placed at the foot of River Street to accommodate a large number of bathers in that vicinity, which relieved the congestion at the bathhouse somewhat. There is quite a demand for bathing-rafts in other sections of the city, the placing of which would give pleasure to numbers of people who live at some distance from the Town River Bathhouse.

Supervised Playgrounds

It is pretty well agreed among thinking people that on the growth and physical education of the young children depends the welfare of the nation, and hence it is needless to speak of the beneficial results obtained from the supervised playgrounds. The eagerness and activity of the children, and the attendance each day tell the story.

Mr. F. N. Nissen was our playground director, and he was assisted by a very energetic corps of instructors, who made the work and games so interesting there was an average daily attendance of over 500 during the eight weeks of the summer that the playgrounds were in operation.

It is very desirable that a playground be put in operation in Ward 1, but at the present time there is no suitable place available. Faxon Field, on Coddington Street, when developed, will be a wonderful location for one.

All these suggestions are respectfully submitted for consideration when the annual appropriations are being considered.

Very truly,

JAMES H. SLADE,

Chairman Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

February 7, 1922.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Gentlemen: The Board of Managers of the City Hospital respectfully submit the report of the hospital for the year ending December 31, 1921, this being the 32nd annual report since its founding in 1889, and the second issued while under city control.

During the year eleven meetings have been held, usually on the second Tuesday of the month. Changes in the personnel have occurred in the retirement at the expiration of his term of our valued associate, Mr. F. Charles Barnicoat, and the appointment of Mr. Gustaf R. Blomquist.

Admissions of patients during the year numbered 1,832, as compared with 1,633 for the year 1920, an increase of 199, although by reason of the shorter average stay the total days' treatment shows a decrease. As the maternity ward and private rooms are constantly filled many of our citizens are compelled to seek other hospitals on account of our limited capacity. This present inability to give our people the service they deserve will be intensified both by the resumption of activity in the great industrial plants of the city and in the normal rapid increase in our population.

While we have been able to effect considerable saving over the preceding year, this has been largely due to the gradual reduction in the price of commodities. The fundamental fact remains, however, that the overhead expense will continue to be unduly heavy until facilities are provided for more efficient current operation by a well-equipped modern service building and for increased revenue by a new pavilion. Before proceeding to the consideration of the new service building let us briefly outline the disadvantages of the present layout. First, the power plant, located in the basement of the old laundry building, was installed thirteen years ago, and since that time the Nurses' Home and the surgical building on our own grounds, and the 12-room house on the opposite side of Whitwell Street, which the city rents for an overflow nurses' home, have been connected one by one to the heating system. The result has been that the two overloaded boilers have to be forced to the utmost in severe weather, with absolutely no reserve in case of breakdown. This is a grave situation which should not be allowed to continue for another winter. The plant has been kept going only by constant attention and by excessive expenditures for repairs, temporary in their character, for no sooner are defects in one place remedied than some other part of the system gives out. During the past year repairs on the heating and plumbing alone have cost in excess of \$1,800.

Second, the laundry, situated over the boiler plant, is in contracted quarters and filled for the most part with obsolete and worn-out machinery. So much for our present service building.

The kitchens, designed to accommodate the original hospital, which comprised only the present administration building and the one small frame ward, have long been outgrown and are dark and inconveniently located in the basement near the main entrance. As to dormitory facilities, we are now renting three houses outside of the hospital grounds, one directly opposite on Whitwell Street, containing 12 rooms, one on the corner of Whitwell Street and Roslin Avenue, and still another on Curtis Street, at a total expense of over \$3,000 per year. The traveling back and forth of our hospital employees to these several places in all sorts of weather means undue exposure, wasted effort and lessened efficiency.

To overcome these deficiencies and as a sound business policy, we recommend the immediate construction of a fireproof service building of brick, as shown on the proposed plans, with the concentration under one roof of power plant, laundry, kitchens, storerooms and dining-rooms, and with the utilization of the third floor for much needed dormitories. This building should then function as follows:

Referring to the ground floor plan: all stores for both kitchen and hospital, and all articles to be delivered to the hospital, would enter at the kitchen entrance approached through the service yard. This entrance would at all times be under the direct control of a storekeeper whose office is indicated. From this entrance, supplies would be directed either to the refrigerators, storerooms, or to that portion of the hospital for which they were destined.

One of the most important questions governing hospital maintenance is the question of service and handling of food. In the building as planned, the course of food from its raw to the cooked stage is as follows: Sufficient supplies would be removed from the main storerooms or refrigerators in the ground floor, under the supervision of the dietitian or the person in charge of the kitchen, and stored in the daily supply room as indicated on the first floor plan, and under the direct control of the person in authority. As required, these supplies would be removed, prepared in the space designated for this purpose, and cooked either in the ranges or in the steam-cookers. The bread and pastry would be prepared in that portion of the kitchen reserved for this purpose. In the handling of cooked food at the present day, the most satisfactory and accepted form is dependent upon the use of individual food cars, in which the cooked food is maintained at the proper temperature by means of the fireless cooker principle. A proper number of these food cars would be stored in the serving space, and when required, and at the proper time, would be filled with the cooked food and diets, placed in the elevator and brought to the ground floor, from whence they would be distributed to the various serving kitchens in the different pavilions, and food there transferred to the steam-tables provided. At these points the individual trays for the patients would be prepared.

The handling of food for the nurses, staff, and servants is provided for as follows:

From the main serving table in the kitchen the food would be carried to steam-tables in the serving room indicated, and thence served by cafeteria to the servants, and by waiters to the nurses and staff.

The theory of service designated for in the laundry is more or less self-evident from the plans. In other words, soiled linen from the hospital buildings would be brought to the sorting bins in the washroom, and by direct process soaked, washed, partially dried, and starched, if necessary, proceeding thence to the ironing room and clean linen room respectively. In the clean linen room provision would be made for the necessary repairs to the linen, and proper storage space provided to accommodate the main linen supply of the hospital. This room would be under the control of some person in authority at all times, and linen would be dispensed to the other linen rooms of the hospital upon requisition.

The architects' estimate of the cost of this building, including equipment and furnishings, complete and ready for operation, based on a unit price of 40 cents per cubic foot, is \$89,100. This is a reduction of at least 20 per cent. from a year ago, while interest rates on Municipal Bonds will show a like saving.

In view of these facts, and taking into consideration that the building as designed will have sufficient capacity to take care of hospital additions for many years to come, we confidently assert that it will be a good financial investment for the city; greatly improving the service in every department, reducing waste, increasing the efficiency of the heating plant and laundry, giving ample storerooms for the purchase of supplies by wholesale, and effecting a saving of many hundreds of dollars yearly in repairs, coal and rent.

On the completion of the service building as outlined above, a still further reduction in overhead expense is possible by increasing the revenue.

For some time there has been an active and constantly growing demand for private rooms and especially for maternity accommodations, which at present we are unable to supply. We, therefore, also recommend for your consideration the building of a two-story fireproof brick pavilion, located on the brow of the hill, adjoining the surgical building, an unsurpassed location, commanding most extensive views of Quincy Bay and the approaches to Boston Harbor.

The plans of the pavilion show on the ground floor the X-ray department, with other available space; on the first floor, seventeen ward beds for women and ten private rooms, and on the second floor the maternity department of twenty-seven beds, including twenty-seven cribs, a total addition to our present equipment of 54 beds. The architects' estimated cost of this pavilion, based on a unit price of 54 cents per cubic foot, is \$203,250, including equipment and furnishings, ready for occupancy.

We estimate that the additional annual revenue from this pavilion, when filled to capacity, should approximate	\$50,000.00
Deductions:	
Additional payroll and supplies.....	\$15,000.00
Interest on bonds at $4\frac{1}{4}\%$	8,638.00
Insurance, repairs and depreciation on building	3,000.00
Allowance 25% for vacancies.....	12,500.00
	<hr/>
	39,138.00

Leaving balance for reduction of annual appropriation or retirement of Hos- pital Bonds	\$10,862.00
---	-------------

In closing we gratefully acknowledge, gentlemen, your hearty co-operation and that of the several departments of the city, the generous contributions and the active and sympathetic interest of the Hospital Aid Association, the Red Cross and other organizations of the city, and the many words of helpful suggestion and appreciation from our patients and citizens.

The financial statement of the operations of the past year, together with the report of the Superintendent, are annexed hereto.

HENRY M. FAXON, *Chairman*,
JOHN J. CAREY, *Clerk*,
THOMAS GRIFFIN,
THOMAS FENNO,
GUSTAF R. BLOMQUIST.

QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

Financial Statement

January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921

Receipts

Private room	\$15,829.99
Ward, private	16,444.23
Regular service	9,480.55
Obstetric	5,915.45
Operating room	6,601.50
X-ray	6,377.65
Ambulance	540.50
Medical and surgical supplies.....	74.83
Nurses' equipment	286.21
Board of special nurses.....	1,461.00
Miscellaneous	434.68
Gifts and collections	23.50
Endowment Fund income	4,578.87

\$68,048.96

Less refunds to patients 337.38

Total Receipts \$67,711.58

Expenditures

Salaries and Wages:

Administration, officers and clerks.....	\$6,707.20
Telephone operators	1,260.00
Supt. of Nurses, assistant & instructors	7,298.01
Nurses	2,475.64
Orderlies	2,132.00
X-ray operators	1,912.96
Ambulance	1,661.20
Housekeeping and kitchen.....	13,882.97
Laundry	2,407.11
Maintenance, property and power plant	4,466.00
Care of grounds	697.00

Total \$44,900.09

Other Expenses:

General administration	\$1,696.72
Medical and surgical	5,824.11
X-ray	1,220.59
Ambulance	783.85
Nurses' equipment	572.93
Housekeeping and kitchen	4,304.52
Laundry	1,135.22
Groceries	5,075.22
Butter and eggs	2,754.78

Milk and cream	6,480.55	
Fruit and vegetables	1,813.63	
Meat, poultry and fish.....	6,123.14	
Ice	1,000.55	
Coal and wood	6,283.28	
Electricity and gas	2,673.77	
Rent	1,380.00	
Transportation and express	263.09	
Miscellaneous	74.50	
Repairs to buildings and plant.....	4,928.11	
Insurance	228.29	
Commission—Collecting agency	519.28	
Sundry items	540.00	
		55,676.13
Total Expenditures		\$100,576.22

Summary

Balance from receipts of 1920	\$3,235.99
Appropriation by city	34,500.00
Patients	60,311.99
Miscellaneous	2,820.72
Endowment	4,578.87
	\$105,447.57
Expenditures	100,576.22
Unexpended balance	\$4,871.35

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Managers.

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit herewith the thirty-second annual report of the Quincy City Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1921:

Statistical Information

	1920	1921
Patients in hospital January 1.....	51	49
Patients admitted during the year.....	1,633	1,832
Male	766	829
Female	867	1,003
Patients admitted to medical service.....	133	158
Patients admitted to surgical service.....	1,194	1,335
Patients admitted to obstetrical service..	306	339
Private patients	278	304
Private ward patients	876	964
Service patients	479	564
Paying	1,575	1,565
Part	36	213
Free	22	54

Patients discharged during the year.....	1,635	1,831
Well	207	186
Relieved	1,277	1,519
Unrelieved	59	32
Untreated	7	9
Deaths	85	85
Within 48 hours	26	20
Stillborn	11	16
Daily average number of patients.....	51	50
Total number of days treatment	18,681	17,955
Operations	988	1,160
Major	369	311
Minor	629	849
Accidents	304	265
Out-patients	113	142
Children, 12 years and under.....	353	433
Infants born	149	169
Patients remaining in hospital December 31..	49	50

Birthplaces

	1920	1921
Algiers	1	..
Armenia	1	1
Australia .....	..	1
Austria	3	1
Belgium	1	..
Canada	99	108
Chili .....	..	1
Denmark	1	1
England	28	27
Finland	61	60
France	2	2
Germany	4	4
Greece	3	2
India .....	..	2
Ireland	62	64
Italy	78	83
Japan .....	..	1
Lithuania .....	..	2
Newfoundland	9	11
New Zealand .....	..	1
Norway	6	6
Poland	4	6
Portugal .....	..	1
Rumania	1	..
Russia	22	22
Scotland	40	38
Spain	2	1
Sweden	42	41
Switzerland	1	2
Syria	13	15
Wales	1	1
West Indies	2	..

Quincy	508	593
Massachusetts	395	512
United States	227	216
Unknown	16	6
Total	1,633	1,832

While each year brings new emphasis upon the absolute necessity of new buildings, if the hospital hopes to meet the needs of the community, the year of 1921 has brought many improvements in the equipment of several departments of the hospital.

Early in the summer Mr. Truman R. Temple, Librarian of the Quincy Public Library, arranged for books, including biography, travel and fiction, to be sent to the hospital and exchanged from time to time. This courtesy has been greatly appreciated by patients, school and faculty and we hope the arrangement may continue during the coming year.

The amount of sewing done by the women of the Hospital Aid Association, the church societies and clubs, has increased greatly during the year. The interest shown and the work done has been very much appreciated.

Many donations of flowers, books, magazines, fruit and jellies were received from time to time throughout the year and added to the comfort and pleasure of the patients.

Report of Training School for Nurses

During the past year the number of inquiries relative to the Training School has increased. The publicity given to nursing last year, combined perhaps with the general business depression, has directed the attention of more young women to the possibilities of nursing as a profession. Increased hospital facilities will of course make our Training School for Nurses more attractive and we will have less difficulty in securing pupils. By using extra ward maids for routine work we have continued with the eight hour schedule day and night.

Fifteen pupils were admitted for the preliminary course; two resigned who were unable to meet the educational requirements.

The graduating exercises were held June 14, 1921. The address was given by Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett of Boston. The diplomas were presented to the graduating class by the Chairman of the Board of Managers. A reception followed the exercises. Music for the graduation and reception was provided by Mrs. Henry M. Faxon.

Class of 1921

Rose Bussing
 Pauletta Kristofferson
 Pearl Viola Buick
 Louise Cameron
 Margaret Florence Main

Ellen Louise Duggan
 Gladys Isabelle Irwin
 Bernice Alice Hobson
 Frances Howard Sampson

We were especially fortunate in having two scholarships provided by the Quincy Branch of the American Red Cross, enabling us to send two of our pupils, Ellen L. Duggan and Frances H. Sampson, members of the class of 1921, to The School of Public Health Nursing for the four months' course.

The School wishes to extend their appreciation to the members of the Hospital Aid Association for the many courtesies extended to them during the year, also to the friends who have contributed theatre and concert tickets, books and candy.

We also wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the members of the staff who have assisted us in meeting the requirements of the Standard Curriculum. The course of lectures has been carried on throughout the year with an excellent spirit of co-operation.

The Hospital Aid Association continued the splendid work done in previous years. This year the Training School has been especially benefited, having received the school pins for the members of the graduating class, a victrola and many records, two theatre tickets each week during the school year, subscriptions for three magazines and dishes for afternoon tea service.

A check for thirty dollars received from the Wollaston Unitarian Society was used for additional books for the reference library, which now contains about sixty volumes.

The following lectures and demonstrations were given during the year:

Preliminary Course—3 Months

Principles of Nursing	Instructor	72 hours
History of Nursing.....	"	10 "
Ethics	"	10 "
Drugs and Solutions	"	15 "
Hygiene and Sanitation.....	"	25 "
Bandaging	"	10 "
Demonstrations	"	64 "
Social Diseases	"	5 "
Urinalysis	"	4 "

Juniors

Anatomy and Physiology.....	Miss Helen Redfern..	48 hours
Chemistry	" " " ..	18 "
Bacteriology	" " " ..	16 "
Materia Medica	" " " ..	16 "
Dietetics	Dietitian	14 "

Intermediates

Obstetrics	Dr. D. B. Reardon....	10 hours
Pathology	Dr. F. R. Burke	6 "
Skin	Dr. F. R. Burke	2 "
Orthopedics	Dr. N. S. Hunting....	5 "
Pediatrics	Dr. W. L. Sargent... ..	7 "
Gynaecology	Dr. W. G. Curtis....	5 "
Essentials of Surgery.....	Dr. G. M. Sheahan... ..	10 "
Essentials of Medicine.....	Dr. E. E. Smith.....	10 "

Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Dr. E. R. Johnson...	3	"
Massage	Miss Elizabeth Hatlow	12	"
Obstetric Nursing	Instructor	10	"
Surgical Nursing	"	10	"
Medical Nursing	"	10	"
Diet in Disease	"	20	"

Seniors

Public Sanitation	Dr. W. J. McCausland	5	hours
Venereal Diseases	Dr. N. S. Hunting...	3	"
Serumtherapy	Dr. E. E. Smith.....	1	hour
Radiotherapy	Dr. F. E. Wheatley..	1	"
Mental and Nervous Diseases.....	Instructor	5	hours

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE E. HURLEY,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

January 1, 1922

Officers of The Hospital Aid Association:

President, Mrs. Charles L. Homer.

First Vice-President, Mrs. George E. Pfaffman.

Second Vice-President, Miss M. Gertrude Sampson.

Secretary, Mrs. Maurice P. Spillane.

Treasurer, Miss Mary L. Gavin.

The past year has been a very promising one for the Hospital Aid Association. New members, keenly interested in the hospital, have been added to our list of workers. Much sewing has been done at our regular meetings, surgical dressings made, and in so far as our funds would allow, we have given necessary equipment and books to the Nurses' Training School. A victrola was sent to them at Christmas time, together with a small fund to be used for student recreation.

This association has also offered a scholarship which will give to the nurse who wins it a supplementary course at Simmons College.

The Hospital Aid Association meets on the last Thursday of the month, except during the summer, at the Adams Academy Community Rooms and cordially invites any woman interested in the hospital to become a member.

MARY G. C. HOMER,
President.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TRUSTEES
of the
THOMAS CRANE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
QUINCY, MASS.

For the Year Ending December 31, 1921

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES
1922

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES

1921

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman
MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary
CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, Treasurer
G. IRVING GRANT
CHARLES A. HALL
EDWARD E. WILLIAMS

LIBRARIAN

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE

STAFF

— KATHLEEN AINEY, Executive Assistant
MABEL S. BAXTER, So. Quincy Branch
GERTRUDE CALLAHAN, Parkway Branch
SADIE FILES, Delivery Desk
ISABELLE KING, Reference
*MARTHA KIVIOJA, Quincy Point Branch
EDITH HYLAND PAYSON, Cataloger
ELIZABETH REED, Head of Juvenile Department
CATHERINE SAVILLE, Atlantic Branch
— ELSIE VICKERY, Wollaston Branch
LOUISE WARREN, Quincy Point Branch
✓ RUTH WILMORE, Parker Branch

Full-time Assistants

JENNIE E. MAYBURY, Mending and Shelves
*RUTH O. MURPHY, Desk Assistant

Part-time Assistants

EDNA ABBIATTI, Children's Room
ELIZABETH BEAN, Quincy Point Branch
ETHEL DARR, Wollaston Branch
✓ LOUISE DINEGAN, Parkway Branch

Janitor

EDMUND C. ROACH

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit their fifty-first annual report.

During the past year, in pursuance of our policy of trying to provide every section of the city with library facilities, we established a deposit station for books in Squantum, and we have arranged soon to open the new Manet Branch at Houghs Neck. We shall then have eight branches, where, three years ago, we had but two. The success of the South Quincy branch induced us to move it to more commodious quarters on Water street. The lease of the Wollaston branch expired during the Fall, and we were fortunate in being able to improve the opportunity by securing a better location at 675 Hancock street, just south of Beale street.

The great accomplishment of the year, however, has been the construction of the new and tasteful Parkway branch at West Quincy, at a cost of \$7,290. This was rendered possible by the Crane Memorial Fund, from which payment was made, both principal and income being available for the general purposes of the Library.

Shortly before the end of the year the Wollaston Women's Club organized a well-planned campaign to raise, by popular subscription, the sum of \$3,500, to purchase land on the northerly side of Beale street, nearly opposite the Masonic Building, to present to the Trustees as a site for a new branch building. The location is ideal and will make the Library accessible to a large population. Under such auspices the campaign was, of course, a success, and on January 17th, a deed of the land was delivered to the Trustees. Plans of the new building which had tentatively

been prepared, are now being completed, and, as soon as weather conditions permit, work will begin. The Crane Memorial Fund will be drawn upon to defray the cost, and, incidentally, a saving will be effected from the annual city appropriation of about \$1,000, now paid for rent.

The phenomenal and increasing circulation of the Library under our very capable Librarian, Mr. Temple, far surpasses that of many cities and towns having a much larger number of books. It is certainly an achievement of which we may well be proud to have seen the circulation of 167,000 in 1918, the year before he came to the Library, increase last year to 372,000. Lack of books alone prevented an even greater increase.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman,
ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

1921

Thomas Crane Endowment Fund

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1920:	
Mass. State Bonds (cost price)....	\$19,656.75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank..	946.38
Rec'd interest on Mass. State Bonds	630.00
Rec'd interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	41.20
Paid American Surety Co. of N. Y., premium on bond for Treasurer	\$6.25
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Alden, table from Jordan Marsh Co.....	10.50
Art Metal Construction Co., filing cabinet	77.25
Wm. A. Bradford Co., repairs on heater, etc.	106.07
Joseph Breck & Sons, repairing power lawn mower	19.50
Granite Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box	5.00
Lalley & Moe, painting and lettering sign	40.00
William Patterson, rose bushes...	36.75
W. Porter & Co., insurance.....	153.60
E. C. Roach, care of building and grounds	30.00
W. H. Teasdale, insurance	112.50
John G. Thomas, repairs on roof..	20.20
Thorp & Martin, engraving.....	23.25
William Westland & Co., supplies	222.59

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1921:

Mass. State Bonds (cost price) 19,656.75

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.. 754.12

\$21,274.33 \$21,274.33

Alice G. White Music Fund

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1920, in Na-

tional Mt. Wollaston Bank..... \$103.51

Liberty bond (cost price) 938.99

Received interest on bond..... 42.50

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1921, in Na-

tional Mt. Wollaston Bank..... \$146.01

Liberty bond (cost price)..... 938.99

\$1,085.00 \$1,085.00

George W. Morton Fund

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1920:

2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds, 4's \$1,880.50

3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s 2,912.38

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.. 211.33

Received interest on bonds..... 215.00

Received interest, deposits in Quincy

Savings Bank 13.64

Paid Mabel S. Baxter, work done for

Treasurer \$20.00

DeWolfe & Fiske Co., books..... 51.10

Granite City Print, slips..... 3.00

International Textbook Co., books 150.00

Quincy Enterprise, one line cut... 3.00

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1921:

2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds, 4's 1,880.50

3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s..... 2,912.38

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.. 212.87

\$5,232.85 \$5,232.85

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1920:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St.		
Joseph Bonds (cost price).....	\$1,890.00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank..	113.40	
Received interest on bonds.....	100.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	5.69	
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1921:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St.		
Joseph Bonds (cost price).....		\$1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank..		219.09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,109.09	\$2,109.09

Crane Memorial Fund

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston		
Bank, Dec. 31, 1920.....		
Received by transfer from Land Dam-	\$3,197.09	
age Fund	72.29	
Received interest on Bank balance..	54.07	
Received interest on Liberty bonds..	1,544.81	
Received rents from "Pratt" prop'ty	497.11	
Received from sale of Liberty bonds	5,050.76	
Paid for Liberty bonds.....		\$533.33
Laban Pratt, interest on mortgage		646.50
Henry Lavelle, grading.....		956.70
City of Quincy, water rates.....		42.00
Wm. Chapman, services as archi-		
tect on Parkway branch.....		468.64
Sears & Taylor, builders Parkway		
branch		7,543.32
Pettingell, Andrews Co., electrical		
work on Parkway branch.....		225.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,416.13	\$10,416.13

Balance, Dec. 31, 1921:

Liberty bonds (cost price).....	\$24,854.45
Liberty bonds (received as part of principal)	1,500.00
Liberty bonds received by transfer from Land Damage Fund (cost price)	184.67
	<hr/>
	\$26,539.12

Catalog Fund

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$100.15	
Received from Library fines.....	937.18	
Received int. on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	7.31	
Paid Dr. K. H. Storage Battery Co., supplies		\$4.47
Green & Swett Co., auto supplies..		103.43
Hammond Typewriter Co., type- writer		72.50
Geo. M. Hanson, repairs on auto..		21.48
C. A. Howland, insurance.....		62.00
The H. R. Huntting Co., Inc., books		362.63
Alfred N. LaBrecque, insurance...		8.70
Library Bureau, table books.....		105.65
M. Martin, labor.....		41.09
Wm. A. Pasley, repairs on auto...		31.05
Quincy Lumber Co., lumber.....		24.36
William Westland & Co., paint....		10.00
W. G. Shaw, stove.....		49.50
South Shore Tire Co., auto supplies		25.10
Spargo Print, bulletins.....		63.00
Standard Electric Co., lamps.....		3.95
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1921.....		55.73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,044.64	\$1,044.64

Mt. Wollaston Bank Account

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from		
Endowment Fund	\$100.00	
Balance on hand, Dec. 21, 1921.....		\$100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100.00	\$100.00

CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY,

Approved:

Treasurer.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

I submit below the Librarian's report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

In common with public libraries throughout the country we have enjoyed an increased activity during the past year. The circulation of books which reached a total of 372,437, represents an increase of 123 per cent. during the past three years. In spite of the fact that seven branches have been required to reach the scattered portions of this city of less than fifty thousand residents we find that, disregarding fractions, we have circulated each of our books eight times; that we have loaned eight books to each inhabitant, and that we have done it at a cost to the city of eight cents per volume circulated. Libraries are few and far between that have done any one of these three things. I do not wish to appear self-complacent about what the library has accomplished. No one can be as sensible as I am myself of the many things that the library has failed to do. It is especially discouraging to try to develop reference work among a scattered population; and we have failed to do as much bibliographical work as we could wish. But, given the appropriation at our disposal and our unusual geographical problems, we have rendered the limit of possible service. We have come to the end of our expansion unless we can obtain more money for books. The fact that we have turned over each book in the library an average of eight times in spite of the unused books that have accumulated in our fifty years of existence, while the general average for libraries is probably less than four, is only another way of stating that we have not books enough to meet our needs. It would take considerable search to find a library that is circulating as many books that does

not have a collection from two to three times as large as our own. We are wearing out books at present faster than we are adding them. A constant chorus of complaint goes up from the borrowers served through the branches to the effect that their particular branch is neglected in the book purchases; and the shelves of many of them present an appearance suggesting that of trees denuded of their leaves in winter. Every effort is made to meet requests by a thrice a week exchange of books between the central building and the branches. But this comes far short of adequately meeting the situation. Unless we can supply these needs we must cease growing, just at a time when interest in our institution is obviously deepening.

The work with Miss Perry's Americanization classes has progressed along the lines laid down last year. Our methods of welcoming the various classes at the nearest branch and making them feel that the library belongs to them in a true sense has been commented upon by the State authorities in charge of Americanization work as "quite unique"; and it has met with their warm commendation on more than one occasion. The interest and enthusiasm developed at times becomes thrilling. Probably half of the classes become permanent borrowers. They are encouraged to read English books as far as possible but over 3,000 books in ten foreign languages have been loaned during the year.

Owing to the opening of new branches the work with four of the schools has been discontinued, leaving only four buildings to be served by deposits. It has been impossible to buy many new titles for these collections and the use of them has fallen off perceptibly. The work done in the library with the pupils from the Coddington school makes it a matter of regret that the other grade schools are not near enough to enable their pupils to enjoy the same instruction. It is also unfortunate that the High School pupils can no longer be spared from their study periods to make the visits to the library as in the past. These visits

have helped in no small measure to create the sense of being at home in the library that will be an asset in all later years.

Our staff has suffered many changes. Miss Kivioja and Miss Murphy left in May to be married. Our good wishes were mingled with regrets at the termination of several years of faithful service. Miss Hyland was married in June. We count it great good fortune that she has consented to continue her work as cataloger on half time. The last week in December, Miss Vickery left us, after a year's service, to accept a better paying position in the Newton Public Library. In the same week Miss Reed announced her decision to resign and take up library work among children in the Boston City Hospital. The work has long attracted her; and we can do no less than wish her success in the new field, at the same time being grateful for the five years of her signally useful service in the Children's Room. In spite of all these changes we have at no time been seriously embarrassed for help. Younger assistants trained in the library have been ready to take places as soon as vacated. One member of the staff has come to us from the outside during the year. Miss Isabelle King began work here in August as cataloger and general assistant. She graduated from the Pratt Institute School of Library Science in the class of 1921, after three years' experience in the library of her home town, Lake Forrest, Illinois.

We live in a city that shows itself eager for books. During the past two and one-half years we have enrolled as borrowers, 37 per cent. of the population. We have a well equipped central library building of unusual beauty. We have a loyal and harmonious staff. Before this is set in type we shall have the city covered with eight branches. We lack nothing for our ends but the one thing that primarily constitutes a good library—an adequate supply of books.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE, *Librarian.*

Books in the Library January 1, 1922

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
General	700	97	797
Periodicals	3,430	..	3,430
Philosophy	755	13	768
Religion	1,021	99	1,120
Sociology	3,371	965	4,336
Philology	261	3	264
Science	1,054	503	1,557
Useful Arts	1,841	565	2,406
Fine Arts	1,470	441	1,911
Literature	4,046	1,229	5,275
History	4,798	2,076	6,874
Biography	2,996	641	3,637
Fiction	12,152	4,640	16,792
Total	37,895	11,272	49,167

**Statistics Arranged According to the Form Adopted by the
American Library Association**

Population served 47,826 (Census of 1920)

Terms of use—Free for lending and reference

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central Library

Branches 7

Stations (Delivery) 3

Other agencies:

Schools (buildings) 5

Number of days open during year:

For lending 302

For reading 344

Hours open each week for lending..... 72

Hours open each week for reading 76

Total number of staff..... 11

Total valuation of library property..... \$230,000

Increase

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of volumes at beginning of year.	35,652	11,904	47,556
Number of volumes added during year by purchase	2,685	1,944	4,629
Number of volumes added during year by gift	124	3	127
Number of volumes added during year by binding mat'l not otherwise counted..	58		58
Number of volumes added during year by classifying public documents not counted heretofore	755		755
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	1,379	2,579	3,958
Total number at end of year.....	37,895	11,272	49,167

Use

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total number of vol. lent for home use..	204,998	167,439	372,437
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	167,061	84,885	251,946

Registration

Total number of registered borrowers.....	17,687
Number of publications issued.....	5
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received, 141 titles; 243 copies	

FINANCE

Receipts from

City appropriation	\$32,136.78
Endowment funds, net	1,134.98
Desk receipts, fines, etc.....	1,567.62
Interest on bank balances	7.31
Total	<u>\$34,846.69</u>

Payments for

Maintenance:

Books	\$7,130.51
Periodicals	765.64
Binding	1,771.48
Salaries, Library service	17,732.51
Rent	2,120.27
Heat	1,373.27
Light	918.64
Librarian's petty cash	630.44
Other maintenance	2,403.93

Total	<u>\$34,846.69</u>
-------------	--------------------

Annual Report

of the

Board of Directors and Superintendent

of the

Woodward Institute

1921

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

WOODWARD INSTITUTE

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1922

Chairman

REV. FRED ALBAN WEIL

Vice-Chairman

REV. ISAIAH W. SNEATH

Secretary

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON

Supervisory Committee

REV. FRED ALBAN WEIL
Chairman, ex officio

REV. ISAIAH W. SNEATH

REV. WILLIAM M. CRAWFORD

REV. THOMAS R. TURNER

Superintendent

HORACE W. RICE

THE FACULTY

Principal

HORACE W. RICE.....Latin

Teachers

CHARLOTTE J. BURGESS.....Commercial Subjects

GEORGIANA C. LANE.....Art

JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM.....Music

GLADYS D. ROSE.....English

NELLIE L. JONES.....Modern Languages

ARLINE S. TALCOTT.....History

MARION PHILLIPSScience

MAUDE W. MACFARLANE.....Physical Training

MARGARET F. EVANS.....Mathematics

Engineer and Janitor

ALLAN W. WALKER

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held January 3, 1922, the report of the Superintendent was accepted, adopted and ordered printed as the report of the Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WOODWARD INSTITUTE

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the annual report of Woodward Institute.

The work of the year has proceeded in a quiet, orderly manner without anything occurring to interrupt the general harmony and uniform progress. The feeling of unrest and the inability to return rapidly to stable conditions, which have been so noticeable everywhere, could not fail to be reflected in the young people, since they cannot be expected to display greater power of self control than do their elders. This instability of purpose and lack of application are gradually disappearing, and should soon give place to increased effort and greater ambition to improve the school work.

The enrollment of the school is a little larger than that of last year, notwithstanding the fact that an unusually large class was graduated in June. Without doubt the membership would be much larger, if conditions permitted us to follow the system in use in the public schools of the city, and admit a class in the middle of the year.

The teaching force remains the same as last year, with one exception. Miss Margaret F. Evans, a graduate of Wellesley College, has been appointed to the Mathematics position left vacant by the resignation of Miss Sally Steele last June.

Preparation for college has become a very serious problem in the high schools. Owing to the crowded condition of the colleges, only a limited number of the most promising and best prepared applicants can hope to be admitted. To take pupils from the grammar schools and prepare them in four years to pass the rigid college entrance examinations is practically impossible, except in the

case of a very brilliant pupil who is physically and mentally able, and also willing, to do the necessary work. Regular college preparatory schools either maintain a five, or even six, year course, or require one or more years in a high school as a condition of admission. It should be noted that the school year, nominally of forty weeks' duration, is reduced to barely thirty-seven weeks, after the numerous holidays and off days have been deducted.

Good teaching, of course, is essential in the class room, and fairness to the pupil requires that it be furnished him. It is equally true that the best of teaching alone does not produce the scholar. In our effort to make school life attractive to our pupils, we are in danger of placing too much emphasis upon the teaching of the lesson, and too little upon the mastery of it by the pupil himself. For the teacher to explain away all difficulties is admittedly more agreeable, both to teacher and class, but it does not promote the mental growth of the pupil; on the contrary, it tends to make him incapable of serious effort and initiative, and creates an inability to retain in memory the fundamental facts of a subject, without which progress is impossible. Interest in school work depends primarily upon a conscious ability to master its difficulties as they appear. To develop this feeling of power, to promote the desire to personally overcome the difficulties of a subject, to substitute the desire to work in place of a desire for amusement is the greatest service we can render to our pupils, since this is exactly what they will be obliged to do, if they hope for success after they leave school.

The cost of maintenance during the year has slightly exceeded that of last year, owing to the necessary increase in salaries that was made at the beginning of the year. In other respects conditions are a little more favorable than those of the last two or three years.

The annual prize given by the Alumnae Association for the best essay upon an assigned subject written by a

member of the senior class was awarded to Barbara M. McTear, of the class of 1921.

As a parting gift, the class of 1921 presented to the school a silver cup as a trophy to be competed for annually in the interclass basketball games.

Acknowledgment should also be made of the gift of a piano by Mrs. James Slade for use in the gymnasium to take the place of the old one long since past use.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE W. RICE.

STATISTICS

CLASS AND TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY YEARS

	Seventh Class	Sixth Class	Fifth Class	Fourth Class	Third Class	Junior Class	Senior Class	Postgraduate	Total	Teachers		
										Regular	Part Time	Total
Spring of 1894....	28	15	17	13	7	..	..	..	80	7	..	7
1894-1895.....	..	41	44	18	17	5	..	..	125	8	1	9
1895-1896.....	..	9	41	36	10	11	8	..	115	8	2	10
1896-1897.....	29	28	32	5	8	5	107	8	3	11
1897-1898.....	13	22	23	28	27	3	94	8	3	11
1898-1899.....	20	13	17	21	21	3	92	8	3	11
1899-1900.....	20	14	13	14	21	3	85	8	3	11
1900-1901.....	..	3	28	18	11	14	14	..	88	8	3	11
1901-1902.....	..	13	40	28	15	9	14	2	121	7	3	10
1902-1903.....	..	11	55	35	27	16	9	2	155	8	2	10
1903-1904.....	43	46	30	25	15	5	164	8	2	10
1904-1905.....	47	38	38	33	4	160	8	3	11
1905-1906.....	47	43	35	37	6	168	8	3	11
1906-1907.....	51	40	37	34	9	171	8	3	11
1907-1908.....	49	48	28	33	4	162	8	3	11
1908-1909.....	50	43	39	23	6	161	8	3	11
1909-1910.....	55	47	34	30	5	171	8	3	11
1910-1911.....	66	43	31	30	8	178	8	4	12
1911-1912.....	73	47	35	31	2	188	9	2	11
1912-1913.....	82	62	36	25	6	211	9	2	11
1913-1914.....	60	69	36	32	4	201	8	2	10
1914-1915.....	52	59	49	32	5	197	8	2	10
1915-1916.....	72	49	32	47	7	207	8	4	12
1916-1917.....	65	63	28	34	7	197	8	4	12
1917-1918.....	68	46	39	29	2	184	8	4	12
1918-1919.....	32	50	31	41	1	155	8	4	12
1919-1920.....	60	18	37	32	3	150	8	2	10
1920-1921.....	67	42	12	38	3	162	7	3	10
Fall of 1921.....	65	50	36	12	5	168	7	3	10

Average Attendance.....93.9 per cent.

PUPILS IN COLLEGE AND NORMAL COURSES

	College	Normal	School
Postgraduates.....	2		..
1922.....	3		2
1923.....	9		5
1924.....	14		7
1925.....	11		9
Total.....	39		23

SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY COURSES

Enrollment September 7, 1921.	English	Physical Training	Physiology	Music	History	Science	Mathematics	Latin	French	German	Commercial Arithmetic	Bookkeeping	Drawing	Stenography	Typewriting	Commercial Geography
Postgraduates.....	5	5	...	1	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
1922.....	12	12	12	..	12	..	6	4	3	..	..	..	3	6	6	7
1923.....	36	36	35	..	10	16	..	10	18	3	..	12	13	19	19	..
1924.....	49	49	49	..	46	4	18	20	38	..	1	4	27	6	6	..
1925.....	66	66	66	19	66	38	39	17	10	..	30	..	29	..	..	..
Totals.....	168	168	162	20	123	74	76	79	51	3	31	17	72	32	32	7

COST OF CONDUCTING WOODWARD INSTITUTE SINCE
ORGANIZATION

	Total Cost	Per Capita Cost
1894-1895.....	\$8,874.00	\$70.99
1895-1896.....	11,660.00	96.17
1896-1897.....	10,874.00	101.66
1897-1898.....	10,349.00	110.09
1898-1899.....	10,458.00	113.67
1899-1900.....	10,924.00	128.52
1900-1901.....	10,947.00	125.54
1901-1902.....	12,727.00	105.18
1902-1903.....	11,877.00	78.56
1903-1904.....	12,241.00	74.64
1904-1905.....	12,122.00	75.76
1905-1906.....	12,359.00	73.56
1906-1907.....	12,374.00	72.62
1907-1908.....	12,625.00	77.93
1908-1909.....	12,963.00	80.52
1910.....	13,036.00	76.23
1911.....	13,168.00	73.95
1912.....	13,422.00	71.39
1913.....	13,009.00	61.65
1914.....	12,991.97	64.66
1915.....	13,013.27	66.16
1916.....	13,208.39	68.65
1917.....	13,617.13	74.68
1918.....	14,409.25	86.46
1919.....	13,437.54	92.91
1920.....	16,309.97	108.48
1921.....	17,051.67	106.69

COURSE OF STUDY

ADOPTED 1919

COLLEGE COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Latin 5	Latin 5
Latin 5	Latin 5	French 5	American His- tory and Civics 5
Ancient His- tory 5	French 5	Music (1)	Review of Mathematics 5
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Train- ing (2) 1	Music (1)
Physical Train- ing (2) 1	Physical Train- ing (2) 1	<i>Elect one</i>	Physical Train- ing (2) 1
		German 5	<i>Elect one</i>
		Modern His- tory 5	German 5
		Chemistry (5) 4	French 5

NORMAL COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Chemistry (5) 4	American His- tory and Civics 5
Ancient His- tory 5	Science (5) 4	Modern His- tory 5	Physical Train- ing (2) 1
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Train- ing (2) 1	Music (1)
Physical Train- ing (2) 1	Physical Train- ing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1
Drawing (2) 1	<i>Elect One</i>	Music (1)	<i>Elect Two</i>
<i>Elect one</i>	Latin 5	<i>Elect One</i>	Latin 5
Latin 5	French 5	Latin 5	French 5
Science (4) 3		French 5	Review of Mathematics 5
	Harmony may be taken during the third and fourth years.		Industrial Geography 5

GENERAL COURSE

First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Fourth Year	
<i>Required</i>		<i>Required</i>		<i>Required</i>		<i>Required</i>	
English	4	English	4	English	4	English	4
Algebra or	5	Music (2)	1	Music (1)		American His-	
Arithmetic	4	Physical Train-		Physical Train-		tory and	
Music (2)	1	ing (2)	1	ing (2)	1	Civics	5
Physical Train-		<i>Elect not more</i>		<i>Elect not more</i>		Music (1)	
ing (2)	1	<i>than sixteen</i>		<i>than sixteen</i>		Physical Train-	
<i>Elect not more</i>		<i>points</i>		<i>points</i>		ing (2)	1
<i>than ten points</i>		Drawing (2)	1	Drawing (2)	1	<i>Elect not more</i>	
Drawing (2)	1	Latin	5	Harmony	1	<i>than twelve</i>	
Latin	5	French	5	Latin	5	<i>points</i>	
Science (4)	3	Science (5)	4	French	5	Drawing (2)	1
Ancient His-		Geometry	5	German	5	Harmony	1
tory	5			Science (5)	4	Latin	5
Physiology	4			Bookkeeping	5	French	5
				Modern His-		German	5
				tory	5	Review of	
				Stenography	5	Mathematics	5
				Typewriting		Industrial	
				(5)	3	Geography	4
						Stenography	5
						Typewriting	
						(5)	3

NOTES

1. The figure at the right of each study denotes the diploma points allowed for its successful completion. The figure in parentheses denotes the number of recitations per week when this differs from the number of diploma points.

2. Two foreign languages should not be begun at the same time. A foreign language to be beneficial should be studied at least two years.

3. Every pupil is required to take physical training unless excused upon the advice of a regular physician.

4. Place X opposite the course elected, also before each study elected.

5. A total of seventy-two points is required for a diploma.

6. Report cards are issued every eight weeks.

7. The daily session begins at a quarter past eight and closes at one o'clock.

8. A written request by parent or guardian is required for dismissal during the school session.

9. Parents are requested to co-operate with the school in requiring a definite amount of home study. No pupil can be expected to complete her work satisfactorily without home study.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

LITERATURE

The first two years of the course in literature are spent in reading carefully as many of the best English classics as the time will allow. There are three distinct aims in the course: (1) to teach the students to read intelligently and enjoyably; (2) to develop in them a taste for good litera-

ture; (3) to lay a broad foundation for the subsequent study and appreciation of the books selected for the third and fourth years. An outline history of English literature, supplemented by a study of the English poets, completes the four years' course.

GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION

The course in grammar deals with the simple essentials of the English language; the parts of speech, the construction of sentences, and the laws of syntax. Grammatical accuracy is demanded in all work.

The work in composition is correlated with the course in literature—narration, description, exposition, and argumentation, each being taken in turn. The course is designed to aid pupils in expressing themselves clearly and logically in oral as well as in written form. They are urged to write from their own experience, to write often, and to acquire the habit of using simple, correct, idiomatic English. During the fourth year, formal argument is studied, together with preparation and practice in debating.

DEPARTMENT OF LATIN

- I. Latin Lessons.
Translation of prose selections.
- II. Cæsar—commentaries on Gallic War, books I-IV inclusive.
Sight reading.
Prose composition, based on Cæsar.
Grammar.
- III. Cicero—Orations against Catiline, The Manilian Law and Archias.
Sight reading.
Prose composition, based on Cicero.

- IV. Virgil, *Æneid*, books I-VI inclusive.
Sight reading from Ovid.
Prosody.
Prose composition reviewed, supplemented by college entrance examination papers.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

FRENCH

- I. Pronunciation.
Grammar: Conjugation of regular verbs, and a few irregular verbs.
Simpler uses of tenses and moods.
Syntax.
Memorizing: Prose selections.
Reading: Lectures Faciles, *Le Français et Sa Patrie* or *La Tache du Petit Pierre*.
- II. Dictation.
Conversation.
Paraphrasing.
Composition.
Grammar: Continuation.
Conjugation of irregular verbs.
Uses of tenses and moods.
Reading: de Maistre's *Prisonniers du Caucase*.
Sandeau's *Mlle de la Seiglière*.
Daudet's *La Belle-Nivernaise*.
Le Gendre de M. Poirier.
Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.
Memorizing: Poetry.
- III. Dictation.
Conversation.
Constant practice in translating into French.
Memorizing: Prose and Poetry.

- Grammar: Bruce's Grammaire Française.
 Review and continuation of difficult points, especially the subjunctive.
 Study of idioms.
- Reading: Molière's L'Avare.
 Corneille's Le Cid.
 Balzac's Eugénie Grandet.
 Hugo's La Chute.
- Prose Composition: François.

GERMAN

I. Pronunciation.

- Grammar: Declension.
 Conjugation of weak verbs and of the more usual strong verbs.
 Simpler uses of tenses and moods.
 Prepositions.
 Syntax.
- Memorizing: Vocabulary for oral and written work.
 Prose and poetry selections.
- Composition: Translation into German.
 Transposition.
- Reproduction.
 Dictation.
 Easy Conversation.
 Im Vaterland.
 Glück Auf.
 Storm's Immense.

- II. Grammar: Conjugation of strong and irregular verbs and modal auxiliaries.
 Order of words.
- Translation: Schiller's Der Neffe als Onkel.
 Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien.
 Gerstacker's Germelshausen.
 Hillerne's Höher als die Kirche.
 Wildenbruch's Das Edle Blut.
 Sight reading from easy texts.
- Memorizing: Poetry.

III. Prose Composition.

Grammar: Continuation of difficult points.

Conversation.

Memorizing of German Folk Songs.

Translation: Gerstacker's Irrfahrten.

Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm.

Schiller's William Tell.

Freytag's Die Journalisten.

Selected books for supplementary reading.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE

I. Introducing to science—to teach the meaning of science as a whole and to develop a taste for science as a preparation for subsequent work by making it both useful and attractive. This is done by including in the course subjects of common interest like the following: How to read a meter; water supply systems; adulterants and simple methods for their detection; color in foods; headache preparations; removal of stains; the camera and photographic printing.

II. Biology. This is made to include the functions of all living things, both plant and animal, as they relate to man; movement, irritability, nutrition, respiration, excretion and reproduction.

Birds, reptiles and mammalia from the economic standpoint.

Health and disease from the standpoint of private and public hygiene.

Protective medicine and sanitation.

The relations of insects and animals to the spread of disease.

Man is the center of the course, and at the close all biological principles studied are applied to the human mechanism.

In the spring a small herbarium is made.

III. Chemistry.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

- I. Elementary Algebra.
- II. Plane Geometry,—demonstrations and original work.
- III. College reviews.

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

FIRST YEAR

Commercial Arithmetic. A Review of fundamenal processes. Short methods and drill in business problems.

THIRD YEAR

Bookkeeping. Double and single entry.
Stenography. Principles of stenography.
Typewriting. Touch method.

FOURTH YEAR

Stenography. Practice in reading and writing shorthand.
Typewriting. Transcribing shorthand notes. Copying.
Duplicating.
Commercial Geography. A study of commercial and industrial conditions, products and countries.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

- I. Physical examination. Prescription and individual work, when necessary.
Class work: Free gymnastics, bar work, rings and clubs.
Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games, when the weather permits.
Simple dancing steps, including the polka and schottische steps. Folk dances.

- II. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work: Muscle free work as well as apparatus work, which includes bar, rings, wands, dumbbells and clubs.
Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games. Folk dancing and fancy steps.
- III. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work the same as that of the second year, but more advanced.
Games: Basket-ball and tennis.
Advanced folk dancing and fancy steps.
- IV. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work: Free work and apparatus work.
Games: Basket-ball and tennis.
Advanced folk dancing and æsthetic dancing.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

- I. Ancient History. (a) A preliminary consideration of the origin and races of mankind—their primitive condition, migrations, and progress toward civilization.
(b) A brief study of the extinct civilization of the East.
(c) Greek history to the death of Alexander.
(d) Roman history from the founding of the city to 800 A.D.
- II. Mediæval and Modern History.
- III. American History, special attention being given to the forces which have shaped the Government of the United States and developed its present institutions.
Civil government of the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

The aim of the department of music is to cultivate a taste for good music and to prepare the pupils for intelligent and appreciative work in the further pursuit of the art in its various branches.

The vocal and choral study includes vocalization, sol-feggio, sight reading, dynamics, breath control, intonation, enunciation, unison and part singing.

The elementary theoretical work (required) aims to give the pupil a thorough foundation in the elements of music and includes rhythm, meter intervals, the derivation and construction of our present-day tonalities, major, all minor forms and chromatic scale in all keys, triads, chords of the dominant and diminished sevenths and cadences, leading to the study of

Harmony—elective, but strongly advised for all pupils in vocal or instrumental study.

Individual class work, one period weekly.

Vocal and choral work (entire school required), one period weekly.

DEPARTMENT OF ART

The study of art must necessarily be considered as a whole rather than the work of different classes; therefore, the course in drawing is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student and is varied to suit any requirements.

Pupils are not only fitted for continuing their studies in advanced schools, but also to appreciate the best in art.

The general plan is as follows:

Freehand drawing of objects in pencil, and pen and ink, and principles of perspective.

Study of form, light and shade.

Study of design, applied decoration.

Study of color in waters and in oil.

Modeling and casting.

Mechanical drawing.

FOUNDERS' DAY

Friday Evening, March 11, 1921

PROGRAM

PART ONE

MUSIC BY THE SCHOOL

Under the Direction of

MR. JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1 | SEÑORITA (Balero) | | <i>Dessauer-Houseley</i> |
| 2 | DREAMY TOWN | | <i>Chambers</i> |
| 3 | SERENATA | | <i>Moszkowski</i> |
| 4 | CHORUS OF SPINNING MAIDENS | | <i>Eichberg</i> |

PART TWO

THE LADIES OF CRANFORD

MISS MATILDA JENKYNs, the Rector's daughter,	<i>Edna Snow, '21</i>
MISS MARY SMITH, her visitor,	<i>Hope Robinson, '21</i>
MISS JESSIE BROWN, a new resident,	<i>Sidney Simmons, '21</i>
MISS POLE, a friend to Miss Jenkyns,	<i>Olive Hillman, '21</i>
MRS. FORRESTER, born a Tyrrell,	<i>Frances Adams, '21</i>
MISS BETTY BARKER, a retired milliner,	<i>Mabel Richards, '21</i>
THE HON. MRS. JAMIESON, a leader in society,	<i>Clarissa Brady, '21</i>
MARTHA, maid to Miss Jenkyns,	<i>Isabel Linscott, '21</i>
PEGGY, maid to Miss Barker,	<i>Mary Polk, '22</i>
MRS. PURKIS, a country woman,	<i>Olive Prout, '21</i>
JIMMIE, her son,	<i>Ethel Edgar, '24</i>
JENNIE, a country girl,	<i>Marjorie Hall, '23</i>

ACT I. Scene, Miss Matilda's Parlor—Afternoon Tea.

ACT II. Scene, same—"Miss Matilda Jenkyns, licensed to sell Tea."

ACT III. Scene, Miss Barker's Parlor—A Card Party.

CLASS OF 1921
GRADUATION EXERCISES

Wednesday Evening, June 22, 1921

PROGRAM

MUSIC BY THE SCHOOL

Under the Direction of Mr. JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM

- 1 THE ANGEL *Rubinstein*
- 2 LITTLE DUTCH LULLABY *Stair*
- 3 VIOLIN SOLO
 A Dream *Bartlett*
 RUTH EVELINE ANDREWS, '21
- 4 A MADRIGAL
 Out of the East she came *Cox*

ADDRESS

DR. ISAIAH W. SNEATH
Vice-Chairman of Board of Directors

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS

REV. FRED ALBAN WEIL
Chairman of Board of Directors

CLASS OF 1921

Frances Adams	Isabel Linscott
Ruth Eveline Andrews	Anna Gladys Lundberg
Janette Ellwyn Barrows	Gladys MacKenzie
Ruth Evelyn Beeman	Catherine MacLeod
Clarissa Munger Brady	Mary Regina McCarthy
Lillian Esther Callahan	Florence Josephine McGillicuddy
Verna Louise Carr	Barbara Matilda McTear
Mabelle Katherine Claflin	Alice Morton
Evelyn Louise Clark	Katherine Agnes Murphy
Mary Frances Clark	Nancy Gifford Pinel
Margaret Veronica Connor	Olive Grace Prout
Mary Carmel Curtin	Mabel Griffie Richards
Ruth Harriet Davis	Hope Robinson
Marion Catherine Deady	Verdia Mary Roust
Helen Louisa Edgar	Eleanor Sargent
Alice Helene Flahive	Caroline Sidney Simmons
Olive Hillman	Edna Janet Snow
Abbie Theresa Keeley	Margaret Curran Sullivan
Verna Mary Kelley	Ada Isabelle Williams

CALENDAR FOR 1922

First Term: Monday, January 3, to Friday, February 17.

Second Term: Monday, February 27, to Thursday, April 13.

Founders' Day: Friday, March 10.

Third Term: Monday, April 24, to Friday, June 23.

Graduation: Wednesday, June 21.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 6, to Friday, December 22.

Holidays: February 22, Good Friday, April 19, May 30, June 17, October 12, Thanksgiving day and the day following.

Annual Report
of the
School Department
of the
City of Quincy
Massachusetts

For the Fiscal Year Ending Dec. 31, 1921



Published by
THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
School Committee for 1921.....	5
Superintendent's Clerks, Attendance Officer, and Advisory Committees on Industrial Education.....	6
Report of School Committee.....	9
Report of Superintendent of Schools.....	12
I. Changes during the Year.	
1. Requirements for a Diploma from the Elementary Schools.....	13
2. Requirement for Admission to High School.....	13
3. Promotion in the Elementary Schools.....	14
4. Admission to Grade 1B.....	15
5. Longer School Day for First Year Pupils.....	15
6. Physical Examinations	16
7. Summer School Work.....	17
II. Comment on Statistical Matter.	
1. Regularity of Attendance of Pupils.....	20
2. Increase in Membership of Schools.....	20
3. Increase in High School Attendance.....	20
4. Ratio of High School Membership to Total School Membership.....	21
5. Attendance on Evening Industrial Classes.....	21
III. Organization of Schools and Scope of Work.	
1. Kinds of Schools.....	22
2. Health Work.....	24
3. Employees of Department.....	24
IV. Cost of Schools.....	24
V. The High School.	
1. Efficiency in Preparing Pupils for College.....	28
2. Chief Function of a Public High School.....	29
3. High School Master's Report.....	30
VI. Thrift Training.....	34
VII. Conclusion	35
VIII. Appendices.	
Appendix A.—Special Reports.	
1. Industrial School.....	38
2. Home Making.....	39
3. Continuation School.....	40

4. Americanization Work.....	42
5. Work of School Nurses.....	43
6. Work of Dental Clinics.....	44
7. Attendance Officer	44
Appendix B.—Statistics.	
Table I.—Financial Statement.....	48
Table II.—Regarding School Property and Lots	50
Table III.—Per Cent of Tax Levy used for Schools	51
Table IV.—General Statistics.....	52
Table V.—Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools.....	53
Table VI.—Comparison of Attendance and Pu- pils per Teacher for a Series of Years	54
Table VII.—Distribution of Pupils in Elemen- tary Schools.	
1. By Grades.....	55
2. By Ages.....	56
3. Average Age by Grades.....	57
Table VIII.—Distribution of Pupils in the High School.	
1. By Classes and Ages.....	58
2. By Subjects.....	59
3. Average Age by Classes.....	60
Table IX.—Evening Industrial Classes.....	61
Table X.—Sight and Hearing Tests.....	62
Table XI.—School Savings.....	63
Appendix C.—Lists of Graduates.	
1. High School	66
2. Elementary Schools.... {a. January.....	68
b. June.....	72
3. Industrial School	77
4. Home Making School.. {a. January.....	77
b. June.....	77
Appendix D.—School Staff and Teachers' Organi- zations.	
1. Organization of Staff.....	80
2. Teachers' Organizations	98
Appendix E.—School Committee for 1922.....	100
Appendix F.—School Calendar for 1922.....	102

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1921

Chairman

HON. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, MAYOR

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD.....December 31, 1922
67 Upland Road, Quincy

MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....December 31, 1921
31 Spear Street, Quincy

MR. GEORGE W. ABELE.....December 31, 1921
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy

MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....December 31, 1922
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....December 31, 1922
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy

DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....December 31, 1923
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....December 31, 1923
99 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at eight o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month, excepting July.

Superintendent's Clerks

Stenographer

MARION NILSEN
33 Nilsen Ave., Quincy

Bookkeeper

HELEN M. CANTY
5 Pierce St., Atlantic

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street

Office Hours: 8 to 12 M. and 2 to 5 P. M.

Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Attendance Officer

CHARLES H. JOHNSON
24 Upland Road, Quincy

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street

Office Hours: 8 to 9.30 A. M.; 1.30 to 2 P. M., and 4.30 to
5 P. M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Advisory Committees on Industrial Education

For Men

SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN, W. H. BENSON, ALEXANDER W.
RUSSELL, HERBERT S. BARKER, CHARLES L. GILLIATT

For Women

MRS. WALTER S. PINKHAM, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY
MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The annual report of your School Committee for the year 1921 is herewith submitted.

The time of writing this report brings to a close the first year of service of our Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Fred H. Nickerson. The prophecy in last year's report that he would maintain the high standards set for our schools and be among the leaders of broad and progressive educational methods has been fulfilled, and the City of Quincy is indeed fortunate to have secured his services.

It has been less difficult to secure and retain a competent teaching force than in the years of the war, but even with this lessened responsibility, the inadequate school accommodations and the increasing amount of work outside the school work have required a proportionately increased amount of time, strength and skill.

In spite of these adverse conditions the work of the schools in all its branches has been carried on most efficiently, and it is Mr. Nickerson to whom credit is due. In view of the increasing volume of work, which has come to stay, the Committee feels that the time is not far distant when a superintendent in Quincy will have to be relieved of some of the outside and routine work, and while maintaining an oversight, have help in organizing and carrying on the evening classes, the Continuation School, and perhaps other branches of the work which come under his jurisdiction, and so allow him more time to keep in touch with general educational methods and develop our own school system.

Mayor William A. Bradford, who also completes his first year as chairman of the Committee, has rendered valuable and intelligent service. While not forgetting the

proper interests of the City, he has always stood for the broader aspects of education and for giving to the children in our schools all that can be given to strengthen and train their minds and bodies.

It is with great satisfaction that the Committee reports gratifying progress on our new High School. Plans by Messrs. Cram and Ferguson have been approved, and we feel confident that the proposed building will not only fill the needs of our high school for some time, but will also be a real addition to the City, architecturally. The lot on Coddigington Street has been purchased, and the contract will soon be awarded. The new building will also house the administration department of our school system, and, incidentally, relieve the City from paying rent.

The lack of accommodations in our elementary schools is greatly to be deplored. The completion of the new High School and the use of the present High School building as a junior high will greatly relieve the situation, but every year brings its normal increase in the number of children of school age. Meanwhile portable buildings are being used and are proving satisfactory. These, however, provide only temporary relief, and should, of course, be replaced from time to time by permanent additions to present buildings, or by new buildings. A committee of two was appointed during the year to make a study with the Superintendent of the present and future school needs of the City, and to report a program for future school-building.

The Americanization work has been most ably and successfully carried on by Miss Perry who has recently completed her first year of service. This important work has grown rapidly as has also the number of evening classes, and the scope of the work has been broadened. A law recently passed allowed the Committee to place the health work of our schools in the hands of one physician and under the control of the School Department. This is felt to be a desirable change, as better results can be obtained from one person than where the responsibility is

greatly divided, while co-operation with the teachers and school nurses can be better maintained, if under one control, and will result in improved and more efficient service in this important work.

In spite of temporary handicaps our schools are in excellent condition, and the Committee assures its continued interest and best efforts to help maintain them at the desired standard.

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Mrs. Alice M. Arnold and Mr. George W. Abele, was adopted as the Annual Report of the School Committee of 1921.

FRED H. NICKERSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy:

I submit herewith my first annual report as Superintendent of Schools in Quincy.

At the beginning of this report I desire to express my admiration for the efficient system of organization developed in the Quincy schools by my predecessor, Mr. Barbour. In my judgment, Quincy is to be congratulated upon having had the benefit of his service for the eleven years that he acted as its Superintendent of Schools.

During the year that I have had the honor to act as your Superintendent, I have suggested relatively few changes in the policies previously in force, preferring first to familiarize myself thoroughly with existing conditions and needs in the schools.

It is inevitable, however, that, from time to time, I shall advocate some changes in and additions to the policies that have been in force heretofore, (1) because any man worthy to hold the position of Superintendent of Schools necessarily has his own ideas as to the most effective policies to be adopted in the administration of his trust, and (2) because, as the conditions of social existence change and new community needs develop, the ideas and ideals with respect to the organization, administration and scope of instruction in our public schools must change correspondingly, if those schools are to fulfil their mission in preparing young people to become effective social units.

CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

The following are the principal changes made during the past year:

1. A uniform requirement has been adopted for granting diplomas to pupils at the end of the elementary school course.

No common standard of attainment had been set, previously, as an absolute requirement for a diploma from these grades, the Masters of the several schools recommending for that honor such as seemed to them individually worthy.

Discussion of this practice with the Masters led to the unanimous decision that it was desirable to adopt a uniform standard by which to measure the fitness of children to receive diplomas. This decision was approved by the Committee and the plan now in force is to grant diplomas at the end of the elementary course only to those pupils who have maintained at least a "passing" mark in every subject taken in the eighth or final year of the elementary schools.

It is believed that this practice will tend to improve the scholarship of pupils in the elementary schools.

2. Another change closely related to the preceding has been approved by the Committee. Heretofore, a diploma of graduation from the elementary grades did not necessarily admit the holder to the High School,—only those graduates certified by the Master as fit being admitted thereto. Those not thus certified had the alternative either to drop out of school or to attend the Industrial School, if a boy, or the Home Making School, if a girl.

One effect of this practice was to injure the best development both of the Industrial School and of the Home Making School, because it tended inevitably to develop in the public mind the idea that these schools were designed for the intellectually unfit, and, therefore, in some cases, to keep from these schools pupils whose welfare would be promoted better there than at the High School.

Under the new plan, the possession of a diploma from the elementary schools entitles one, without further certifi-

cation, to enter the High School, as well as the Industrial School or the Home Making School.

This change has been made, (1) because it is believed that it will tend to place the Industrial School and the Home Making School on a higher plane in the estimation of the public and thereby enable them to do a larger service than heretofore, and (2) because, if it is just to tax all the people to maintain a High School, it is also just that one who has been granted a diploma of graduation from the elementary schools should be given an opportunity to continue his educational development in the next higher grade in the High School, if he so desires. To my mind, any plan of administration which operates to prevent pupils from so doing is undemocratic.

3. Another change made during the year is in the plan of promotions from grade to grade in the elementary schools. Previously, such promotions have been made upon the judgment of the individual teachers with the approval of the Masters without reference to any uniform standard of rating.

It seemed to the Masters as well as to myself that justice to the children, as a whole, would be more nearly attained and that the effect upon the scholarship in the schools would be beneficial, if some common standard of rating were given teachers as a basis for promotions. Accordingly, promotions, hereafter, are to be made upon the following basis: (1) pupils who get a rating of at least 3 on our scale of marking in all their studies will be promoted unconditionally; (2) pupils whose rating averages at least 3 and who do not fall below 3 in more than one of the so-called major studies, viz., Language, Arithmetic, History, and Geography, will be promoted conditionally, i.e., they will be given a trial in the next higher grade, with the understanding that they shall be continued therein if their work is satisfactory; (3) pupils who fail to gain an average of at least 3, or who fall below 3 in two or more of the so-called major subjects, will not be promoted.

It is hoped that the application of the foregoing standards may stimulate pupils to greater earnestness in their school tasks.

4. Another change made during the past year has to do with the age of admission to Grade 1B.

Previously, only those children were admitted to this grade who were six years old at the beginning of the semesters in September and February, or should become of that age within one month thereafter. Hereafter, in accordance with the plan approved by the Committee, any child who may become six years old by November 15 (the midway point of the first semester) will be admitted in September if the parents so desire, and, similarly, one who may become six years old by April 15 (the midway point of the second semester) will be admitted in February.

5. Another change is the beginning of the policy of putting first year pupils in the elementary schools on a longer school day.

For some years, it had been the practice in the schools of Quincy for pupils to attend only a half-day throughout the first year of their school life. Whether this practice was adopted originally for educational reasons or because the schools were overcrowded, I do not know.

Consultation with the supervisor of the primary grades and with the Masters of the elementary schools, confirmed my own conviction, (1) that, as a result of half-day attendance during the first year, pupils were being inadequately prepared for the work of the succeeding grades, and (2) that, from the viewpoint of physical well-being, there was no reason to fear that children who were six years old would suffer from a longer school day.

Moreover, it was ascertained that many parents, at least, desired a longer school day for their children during the first year. Therefore, with the approval of the Committee, a two-session day for the first year pupils was put into effect at the opening of the school year in September.

1921, in all schools where conditions permitted. The hours of attendance are from 9 to 11.30 A. M., and from 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.

Owing to lack of available rooms, first year pupils in a few schools still have the single session. It is expected that conditions will make it possible at the opening of the second semester on January 30, 1922, to add two more schools—the Atherton Hough and the Cranch—to the list of those offering the opportunity of a two-session day to first year pupils.

6. Another forward step during the past year is the more searching examination of pupils for possible physical defects that may interfere with their best development. The beginning of work in this line was made early in the present school year and thus far has been confined to second year pupils.

As rapidly as conditions permit, this work will be extended to the pupils of the other grades. Before the examinations were begun, the following communication was sent to the homes:

QUINCY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Hygiene Division

Chap. 502, Sec. 5, Acts of 1906: "The School Committee of every city and town shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in every school year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work, in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. . . . The committee shall cause notice of any physical defect or disability requiring treatment to be sent to the parent or guardian of the child. . . ."

In accordance with the above Act it is planned, with your approval, to make an examination of your child at the

.....School on
.....

This examination will be made *privately* by the School Physician and School Nurse, and will include Heart, Lungs, and Defects of

Posture. You are cordially invited to be present at the examination.

If you prefer to have your Family Physician make the necessary examination, a record blank will be sent you.

Please sign the accompanying card in the proper place to indicate your desire in this matter and return the same to the teacher of your child.

FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools.

The following card accompanied this communication:

QUINCY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
Hygiene Division

I am satisfied to have my child given the necessary physical examination by the School Physician.

Signed.....
(Parent or Guardian)

I prefer to have my child examined by our Family Physician.

Signed.....
(Parent or Guardian)

Date.....192.....

Parents, as a whole, have co-operated splendidly in this work, apparently feeling that it is a step forward in the fine work that our school nurses have been doing for the physical well-being of the school children.

7. Another new undertaking of the year was the maintenance of a summer school for the benefit of pupils who for one reason or another were not up to grade in their work. The school opened on July 5 and continued for six weeks. Sessions were held on five forenoons of each week from 8.30 to 11.50 o'clock. Pupils from grades VB to VIIIA inclusive were eligible and attendance was voluntary. Three types of pupils were admitted: (1) those who had failed of promotion in June and, in the judgment of their teachers, might, during the summer session, reasonably hope to make up their deficiency so far as to be advanced to the next higher grade in September; (2) those who had been promoted with conditions in June and desired to remove their deficiencies so as to be better quali-

fied to do satisfactory work in the advance grade; and (3) pupils who had been regularly promoted in June but felt the need of additional instruction in subjects in which they were relatively weak.

Three centers of work were established,—one at the Willard School, one at the Francis W. Parker School, and one at the Daniel Webster School. Five teachers were assigned to each center. All of the teachers were chosen from the regular corps and were selected for special fitness for the kind of work to be done. One teacher at each center was designated to have charge of the administration of that center,—the Superintendent of Schools acting as general director of all.

The total number of pupils enrolled at the combined centers was 391; the average membership, 334.84; the average attendance, 310.10; and the per cent. of attendance 92.61.

Of the number enrolled, 217 were seeking to gain a lost promotion; 120 were seeking to remove handicapping conditions under which they had been promoted; and 54 were seeking to strengthen themselves for the work of the coming year by reviewing phases of work in which they had been passed but in which they felt the need of additional instruction and drill.

Of the 217 who were striving to gain a lost promotion, 169, or 78 per cent., succeeded; of the 120 who were working to remove conditions, 96, or 80 per cent., succeeded; and, of the 54 who were reviewing to gain a better understanding of subject matter in which they had previously "passed," 45, or 83 per cent., made distinct gain. In other words, of the 391 pupils enrolled, 310, or nearly 80 per cent., were entirely successful in accomplishing the purpose of their attendance, while 81, or practically 20 per cent., although they did not fully accomplish their purpose, nevertheless, benefited educationally to a greater or less degree from their attendance.

The cost per pupil for the maintenance of the school,

based upon the average membership, was approximately \$4.56.

The general attitude of the pupils toward the school is indicated by the following statements from a report of one of the head teachers: "One pupil remarked that he had done more problems in three weeks than in his whole life before; another expressed the wish that he might 'go to summer school all winter'; another, who arrived at 9.30 one morning, replied, when questioned regarding his tardiness, 'Well, you see it was raining and my mother did not want me to come because we had no umbrella, but I went to everyone's house near us until I could borrow an umbrella and that made me late.'"

The feeling of the teachers is suggested by the following statements from the report mentioned: "The spirit of the school was delightful. After the first week, we found pupils already assembled when we arrived at 8.05, working on lessons which had been assigned previously. Although the weather was trying, pupils worked untiringly. In the six weeks there was no case of discipline and teachers and pupils closed with the happiest recollections of their work."

While a summer school as part of public school activity is new in Quincy, it is in no sense an experiment in public school practice in general. For some years such schools have been held in many progressive towns and cities, and, in nearly every community where tried, they have become a regular feature of the school system. The extension of the summer school idea is due to the belief of thoughtful educators, (1) that the child who must pass the greater part of the long summer vacation amid city conditions is better off physically, mentally, and morally to be engaged during part of that period in directed educative work than he is to be left largely to the unsupervised activities of the street; (2) that the public school system is the logical agency to provide such educative work, and (3) that to close public school plants entirely during the long summer session, when they might be utilized to the edu-

cational advantage of young people, is not an economical procedure from the point of view, either of dollars and cents, or of the highest good of democratic society.

From my observation of the results secured during the past season in our summer school, as well as from previous experience in the management of such schools, I am convinced that the summer school should be a permanent feature of Quincy's public school system.

COMMENT ON STATISTICAL MATTER

Such statistical tables as it has seemed necessary to prepare for reference from year to year may be found in Appendix B of this report.

Comparison of the statistics in Table V, Appendix B, with similar figures for the preceding year shows the following significant facts:

1. The regularity of attendance of pupils for the system as a whole for the school year ending with June, 1921, was 94.1 per cent. This is 1.2 per cent. higher than for the preceding year, and 2.5 per cent. higher than the average for the State at large according to the latest report of the State Department of Education.

Inasmuch as regularity of attendance is an important factor in determining the character of school results, this relatively high per cent. of attendance for our schools during the past year is gratifying.

2. The average membership of the regular day schools for the school year ending with June, 1921, viz., 8,493, is 408, or 5.4+ per cent. more than that for the previous year. This increase of 408 pupils during the past year is sufficient to fill a ten-room building with forty pupils to a room. A study of average memberships for the seven preceding years shows an average increase of 312 pupils yearly. These figures suggest the necessity of a steady and generous building program by the City to keep pace with the annual growth in school membership.

3. Studying the Table previously indicated with spe-

cial reference to the growth in attendance at the High School, it appears that the average membership of that school increased 143, or 12.5 per cent. during the past year. It is interesting to note that, during the same period, the average membership of the elementary grades, i.e., those below the High School, increased 265, or 3.8 per cent. In other words, in spite of the congested conditions at the High School, which tended to turn away some who otherwise would have gone there, the rate of increase in the membership of that school during the past year is over three times that for the elementary grades. In view of the foregoing showing and of the further fact that, for the seven years immediately preceding the past year, the average rate of increase annually in the High School membership is 1.4 per cent. higher than that for the elementary grades, it is obvious that the suggestion that one occasionally hears to the effect that the High School is not growing as rapidly as it should is without foundation in fact.

4. Another significant fact appears from comparison of the figures in Table V with similar figures for previous years, viz., that the ratio of high school membership to the total school membership for the past school year is larger than for any one of the seven preceding years. This ratio for the past year is 15 per cent. The nearest approach to that during the seven preceding years is 14.2 per cent. in 1917. In this connection, it is interesting to note that by figures given in the latest published report of the State Department of Education covering the school year ending June, 1920, the average ratio of high school membership to the total school membership for the 37 other cities of the Commonwealth is 14.2 per cent.—a figure slightly less than that for Quincy.

It appears, therefore, that, so far as this ratio may be taken as indicative of the efficiency of a school system, Quincy stands well in comparison with the other cities of the State.

5. Comparison of Table IX, Appendix B, with simi-

lar statistics for the preceding year, shows a remarkable increase in the attendance upon the industrial evening classes. The enrollment in these classes for the past two years is as follows: 310 during the year ending with June, 1920, and 650 for the year ending with June, 1921, an increase of 109.6+ per cent. during the past year. This increase has been principally in the Practical Arts classes for women,—the classes for men showing an increase of only two members. The rapid growth in this phase of work demonstrates that it meets a practical want of the community.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOLS AND THE SCOPE OF WORK UNDERTAKEN

Convinced by repeated experiences that the public at large has a very inadequate conception of the scope of the work undertaken in the schools, and of their organization, it has seemed best to bring together in a brief statement the essential facts along this line for the benefit of our citizens. Those facts are as follows:

1. *Kinds of Schools.*

The following types of schools are maintained:

(1) The regular *Academic Schools*, consisting of one high school which offers four years of training in any one of six different courses of study organized to meet the various needs of pupils who have completed the elementary school course, and of seventeen elementary schools which offer an eight-year course to all children who have reached the age of six years.

(2) The *Pre-Vocational School*, which offers special opportunity, largely in manual work and domestic science, to pupils who have completed the seventh year in the regular elementary schools and seem to need a modified program for their eighth year.

(3) The *Independent Industrial School*, for young men

between 14 and 25 years of age who are preparing for work in the trades. This school is supported in part by the State, and, as now organized, provides training in cabinet making, electrical work, machine shop work, sheet metal work, and plumbing.

(4) The *Home Making School*, for girls who have completed the elementary school course, and desire, in addition to a certain amount of work in the major subjects of the academic course, training of a specialized character in cooking, sewing, millinery, dressmaking, home nursing, and the general theory and practice of homemaking.

(5) The *Continuation School*, for boys and girls between the ages of 14 and 16 years who have left the regular schools to work and are obliged by law, if working, to attend the school for at least four hours per week, or, if not working, to attend a minimum of twenty hours per week. This school, like the preceding, is State-aided.

(6) The *Evening Industrial School*, for men in the industries who desire further training in their special fields of work.

(7) The *Evening Practical Arts* classes, for women who desire special instruction in millinery, dressmaking, cooking, nursing, etc. Classes for these purposes are formed throughout the City, wherever a sufficiently large group desire the work. The work done in these classes as well as that in the Evening Industrial School for men is supported in part by the State.

(8) The *Academic Evening School*, for young people who are not attending any of the day schools and desire further instruction in academic subjects.

(9) The *Americanization Classes*, for the purpose of preparing our foreign-born population for efficient American citizenship. This work is also State-aided.

(10) The *Academic Summer School*, for pupils of the regular schools who for one reason or another require spe-

cial aid beyond what they have received during the regular school year, in order that they may secure satisfactory preparation for advance work and avoid the necessity of repeating a grade. The importance and success of this school is discussed in another part of this report.

2. Division of Health Work.

The health work done in the schools is without question one of the most valuable phases of school endeavor. It is accomplished (1) through careful medical inspection and systematic instruction under the direction of three trained school nurses and a school physician, (2) through regular physical training exercises in all the schools directed by specially trained instructors, and (3) through the maintenance of two dental clinics, to stimulate proper care of the teeth, and to provide opportunity for pupils to have dental treatments at a nominal expense, provided parents so desire. That these clinics meet a need of the community is indicated by the fact that, as shown by the Report on Dental Clinic Work in Appendix A of this report, 5,468 patients were registered and 10,190 operations were performed during 1921.

3. Employees of the Department.

For the administration of the various activities of the Department a force of 356 workers is required, viz., a superintendent, 10 supervisors and special teachers, 13 head masters and principals, 296 teachers, 5 clerks, 1 attendance officer, 1 school physician, 3 nurses, 2 dentists, 2 dental assistants, 1 chief janitor, and 21 janitors.

THE COST OF THE SCHOOLS

From time to time one hears the idea advanced that our schools are managed extravagantly. One of the most marked suggestions to that effect appeared in the "Quincy Merchants' Bulletin" of October 19, 1921, under the cap-

tion, "Apply the Brakes to City Expenditures." The following are some of the statements therein:

1. "No school board has any right to demand more education for pupils than the income of the City warrants. They have no moral right to run the City into debt just because they think this thing or that thing essential. They have added course after course of study which is all right for a wealthy municipality, but which is not right for a poor municipality like Quincy."

2. "The school board 20 or 30 years ago did not think it necessary to have singing, harmony, drawing, cooking, dressmaking, millinery, art of homemaking, bookkeeping, typewriting, commercial geography, Spanish, German, etc., etc. These things cost money—money that a poor municipality cannot afford."

3. "Our cost for school education is all out of proportion. The school appropriation ought to be cut down at least \$100,000 per annum."

Regarding statements 1 and 2, it may be said, (1) that school committees do not, as is suggested, arbitrarily formulate courses of study for our public schools, but that, practically every subject in our modern school curriculum is there either because its inclusion is mandatory by law, or because experience has proved that parents desire it in sufficiently large number to warrant its inclusion; (2) that the mission of our public schools is to prepare young people to become efficient members of the social organization of their day, and that, since social conditions today are more complex than formerly and are certain to become still more complex when the boys and girls who are now in the schools come to play their parts as men and women of tomorrow, it follows that the present-day school curriculum must, necessarily, be more comprehensive than that of past generations; and (3) that, even if it were legally permissible and educationally wise to eliminate from the school curriculum, as the writer of the above-mentioned article suggests, singing, cooking, dressmaking, millinery,

art of homemaking, bookkeeping, typewriting, commercial geography, Spanish, German, and much more that he hints at in his "etc., etc., etc.," one of two results would inevitably follow, either a considerable number of pupils would drop out of school because they failed to find there what they desired, or, if they remained, would simply take up other studies which were kept in the curriculum. If the latter were the result, no appreciable financial saving would be effected since no material reduction could be made in sittings to be provided, in books and supplies to be furnished, or in the number of teachers required for instruction.

If, on the other hand, the former condition should result, viz., that pupils dropped out because the schools failed to provide the studies they desired, a financial saving in school support might be made, but it would be accomplished by the application of a principle that is viciously undemocratic, i.e., by denying to those less fortunate in a financial way the right to develop at public expense God-given talents whose development, not only would fit them better for opportunities to which they aspire, but also would add something to the sum of public well-being. If one's thinking on policies relative to public education is to be sound, it is necessary for him to keep in mind that the public schools are maintained, not for any one class of people, but to promote the interests of society as a whole by equalizing, so far as possible, educational opportunities for all the children of all the people; and, in my judgment, one who advocates the saving of the public's money by a policy that will tend to drive children from the schools sooner than they need to go has yet much to learn with respect to the fundamental principles upon which our great system of public schools rests.

With respect to the third statement from the above-mentioned article to the effect that an annual saving of \$100,000 could and should be made in Quincy's school expenditure, it may be said that without doubt that amount might be cut from the cost of our schools, provided the

citizens desire to pay the price of such an attempt at economy. That price is inevitably inferior educational opportunities for the boys and girls of Quincy as compared with those offered in other communities of good standing. Now, when it becomes known that Quincy is providing an inferior brand of public education, the type of men and women that will be most helpful in upbuilding the best interests of the city will not seek Quincy as a home in which to rear their children. As a result, property values and rental rates will decline, so that, in the end, property holders in the City will lose more thereby than it would cost them to contribute their percentage of the amount necessary to support first-class schools. Simply from an economic point of view, it would seem poor policy for a community to reduce the school expenditure to a point that will result in inferior schools.

Now, since it is unreasonable for any community to expect to keep the standard of its school product permanently up to that of other similar communities by an expenditure smaller than they require, it may be profitable, in this connection, to consider briefly how the annual expenditure for school support in Quincy compares with that in the other cities of the Commonwealth. The figures available for such comparison are those in the latest published report of the State Department of Education for the year ending June, 1920.

These figures show that the average expenditure for school support for each pupil based on the average membership of all the schools was \$58.33 for the other 37 cities of the State and \$45.38 for Quincy. In other words, Quincy spent \$12.95 less per pupil for support of its schools than the average for the other 37 cities, there being only five that spent less, viz., Waltham, Everett, Newburyport, Chelsea and Woburn. A little further mathematical calculation shows that, if Quincy had expended for school support as much per pupil as the average for the other 37 cities of the Commonwealth, it would have cost the City for the year \$101,307.85 more than it did.

These facts indicate the absurdity of the suggestion, previously noted, that Quincy's school appropriation "could and should be reduced \$100,000 per year." Such utterance may be sincere, but, if so, one who makes it has little conception, it seems to me, either of what is wise educationally for the City, or of the facts with respect to educational costs in general.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

The overcrowded condition of this school and the great need for enlarged accommodations have been so thoroughly set forth during the past year that it seems unnecessary at this time to discuss the situation further, especially since the contract for a new high school building has recently been awarded.

For details with respect to the conditions at this school, I am submitting herewith the head master's report. Preliminary to that report, however, I want to consider briefly a criticism that has been given some publicity to the effect that the Quincy High School fails to fit pupils properly for entrance to college.

With respect to this criticism, it may be said, (1) that in every community of which I know there are those who criticise their local high school similarly, i.e., the disease is common; (2) that the Quincy High School is able to fit and does fit pupils for any college which they may desire to enter; (3) that it does this work well in the case of pupils who are physically and mentally able to perform the work required for college preparation, provided they do not unduly dissipate their time and energy in social affairs; (4) that in common with the Quincy High School, every school which undertakes to prepare pupils for college has its failures. The important thing to determine in passing judgment upon a school in this respect is whether or not its per cent. of failures is relatively large compared with similar institutions.

It is interesting and significant to note the following facts in this line, with respect to the Quincy High School for the past few years:

The latest report of the College Entrance Examination Board, viz., that for 1920, shows that, out of nearly 50,000 ordinary examinations taken in that year for college entrance, 40.8 per cent. were failures. Now, in the examinations taken during the same year by Quincy High School pupils, only 24 per cent. were failures. In similar examinations in 1919, the failures for the country at large were 49.8 per cent., and in Quincy, 31 per cent.; in 1918, for the country at large 44.6 per cent., and for Quincy, 11.6 per cent.

These figures show that, instead of doing poor work in preparing pupils for college, as has been suggested, the Quincy High School is doing its work in this line well as compared with that of similar institutions for the country at large.

In this connection, it may be well to note that, inasmuch as the majority of pupils in our public high schools are not headed for college, the preparation of pupils for college cannot, in fairness, be considered the most important function of a high school nor the chief criterion of its efficiency. In 1917, the United States Bureau of Education issued a Bulletin entitled "The Reorganization of English in Secondary Schools." In that report, appears the following statement: "The college preparatory function of the high school is a *minor* one. Most of the graduates of the high school go, not into a higher institution, but into life."

In order that I may not be misunderstood on this point, I desire to add, (1) that, while I believe as I have indicated in the foregoing statements, I believe, also, that our high schools must furnish adequate opportunity for young people to prepare thoroughly for college and other higher institutions of learning, and (2) that, while I propose to do what I can to see that our local school performs its full duty in this direction, I shall endeavor, also, to see that it does equally well its larger task of training for social efficiency in the everyday work of life that larger percent-

age of its membership whose school days end either in or with the completion of the high school period.

The following is the report of the head master of the High School:

MR. F. H. NICKERSON,

Superintendent of Schools:

I take pleasure in submitting herewith my tenth annual report as Head Master of the Quincy High School. It may be of interest to consider statistics covering ten years in order to study the growth of the school. Therefore, I include numbers for my first year, the past year and the present year, taken in December of each year.

	1912	1920	1921
Whole number enrolled	874	1224	1425
Whole number at date	790	1190	1389

In February, 1922, about 250 will be added to the above numbers. Thus it will be seen that the school has practically doubled its membership in ten years. It should also be noted that in February the capacity of the building will be reached, so far as rooms for classes are concerned, both in the morning session and in the afternoon session. If the membership hereafter can be maintained at about the same number by means of graduation we can expect to worry along as at present until a new building can be completed. If, however, next year brings any such increase as has the present year, the condition will become hopeless and some boys and girls must be deprived of a part at least of their high school education. It can be readily seen that this would not reflect credit on a city famed for its educational facilities.

I do not remember to have discussed the subject of admission to college in any previous report and the present

offers a favorable opportunity for going into this subject in some detail since there seems to be considerable misunderstanding regarding this important part of the work of our school. In general, there are only two methods of securing admission to college: by presenting a certificate from the principal of a preparatory school or by passing examinations in certain specified subjects or groups of subjects. No State Normal School or college, except in special departments, accepts a candidate on the strength of his diploma from high school alone. The higher institution expects that the candidate shall have shown a higher degree of excellence than is required just for a diploma and, moreover, expects that a program of studies shall have been followed which in its judgment will best fit the candidate for the work of that particular institution. Accordingly, those colleges and schools which admit by certificate require the personal statement of the principal of the preparatory school that the above requirements are met in the case of the prospective candidate. The principal, to satisfy himself of the superior ability of the candidate, requires him to attain a high rank, in our own school a grade of "good," and also requires him to be examined within the school under conditions approximating those of regular college examinations in order to still further test his ability in the required subjects. It should be understood that the higher institution holds the principal and the preparatory school strictly to account for the ability of those entering from the preparatory school to do the work of the higher institution, and that serious failure on the part of any entrants lays the school liable to loss of its privileges of sending pupils to higher institutions by certificate. The principal and teachers, therefore, are bound, for the good of all concerned, to be thoroughly satisfied that the pupil receiving a certificate to a higher institution is capable of doing the work of that institution. In passing, it may be well to state that all colleges which accept certificates will accept the certificate of the principal of the Quincy High School.

The question of examinations is the most serious phase of this subject at the present time because most of the larger institutions admit only by examination. For the most part, the examinations taken are those set by the College Entrance Examination Board, which is a sort of clearing house for entrance examinations for most colleges. A few colleges give their own examinations, but these mostly also admit by certificate so they need no discussion here. The examinations of the Board lack uniformity and some of them are very difficult. They are a very severe test of the ability of the candidates and also of their powers of endurance, so much so, that the number of failures each year is large, in some subjects amounting to more than half of all who take examinations in those subjects. So serious has become the situation that it is the subject of constant and earnest discussion among teachers in preparatory schools and even within the colleges themselves.

The actual conditions are that the colleges are besieged with numbers clamoring for admission and for whom they have only limited accommodations. In selecting candidates for admission, they feel that they are entitled to pick only those of superior mental ability which means mostly, of course, those able to pass the searching examinations. The colleges are rather frank in their statements along this line. One very prominent college has definitely adopted a new selective method of admission in which it proposes to look over all applicants and pick a few of the best. This latter college, however, does not require examinations, but will admit by certificate.

The growing difficulty in gaining admission to college has put a great burden on preparatory schools, particularly public high schools. The fact that the requirements for college have been increasing steadily both in quantity and quality while the time given to preparation has remained the same would of itself account for some of the difficulty. Then our comprehensive high schools must provide education for all the young people who come to them and of

these only a small number intend or are qualified to enter higher institutions. The schools can give to these latter only their share of time and effort and in many instances this is not enough to gain them admission to college. I may go so far as to say that the public high school in general is having difficulty in preparing for college any boys and girls, except those of high mental ability, in the four years now usually given to such preparation. The time has possibly arrived when the pupil of average ability who hopes to enter college must expect to spend more than four years in preparation. This is already required in private preparatory schools. Our young people would probably find themselves more successful in entering college and more happy during their preparation if they were to give at least five years to it and soon it may be necessary to make this a requirement for all expecting to enter college.

My purpose in dwelling at length on this subject in my report is to attempt to explain the situation to such of our citizens as may read the report. So far as our own school is concerned, we have had the same difficulties as other high schools and we have had the same degree of success. If success is to be measured by the standing of our graduates in college rather than by the number who entered college, then our school has attained a very high degree of success, as is evidenced by the records in college of our graduates for several years. The conclusion of the whole matter is that the colleges have room for only a part of the young people who desire admission and are accepting only those who are of superior mental ability and are fully prepared to do the work of the higher institutions. Boys and girls of average ability, to obtain admission, must expect to sacrifice every outside interest and devote themselves wholly to intensive preparation or must expect to spend one or more years beyond the time now considered enough for such preparation.

There has not been space in this report to discuss the various other activities of the school. I may say that, in

spite of all the handicaps, the work of the school has been maintained as in previous years and without any lessening of interest or efficiency, I trust, except such as is inevitable from the most discouraging conditions under which we are compelled to work. In closing this report we should not be unmindful of the help and support we have had from the School Committee and yourself.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS.

THRIFT TRAINING

The fundamental purpose for which public schools are maintained is to increase social efficiency. Inasmuch as a habit of thrift on the part of citizens generally is an important factor to that end, it is a duty of the public schools to develop this habit in pupils so far as possible.

Discussing the value of the thrift teaching in the schools, a leading Boston newspaper in its editorial column says: "The importance of this idea is unquestionably great. Thrift and economy must be practised vigorously and systematically if headway is to be made against the rising tide of extravagance and exorbitance." A Bulletin issued by the United States Bureau of Education in 1914 contains the following statement with respect to school savings systems: "It is of great economic value to a nation to have frugal people, and, if for no other reason than that of national well-being, practical thrift should be taught in the schools."

Impressed with the necessity for this work in the schools, the legislators of Massachusetts in 1910 passed a law "to provide for compulsory instruction in thrift in the public schools" of the Commonwealth.

That the school system of Quincy is performing its duty well in this respect is indicated by the facts (1) that a savings system is in operation in all of our elementary schools, and (2) that, as a result of this work, 3,534 different pupils were

depositors in the system during the past school year and their total deposits amounted to \$19,582.77. Only \$1,918.49 of this amount was withdrawn during the year, so that the net amount to the credit of the depositors as the result of the year's effort is \$17,664.28. Since October 1, 1908, when the work was begun in our schools, the children have deposited \$124,325.53.

Other interesting facts in this line may be found by a study of Table XI in Appendix B of this report.

CONCLUSION

Much more than has been written might easily be said regarding the work of the schools during the year; but enough has been presented, I think, to give the local public, for whose benefit it is chiefly made, a fair understanding of the purpose in accordance with which the schools are being administered, of the organization and cost required in their maintenance, and the results secured in them.

In closing, I desire to express my appreciation (1) of the freedom given me by the committee in working out policies that have been approved, and of the consideration given such proposals for changes as it has seemed to me wise to make; (2) of the loyal and efficient service of my fellow-workers in every department of the school system; and (3) of the co-operative spirit of the citizens in general as I have come in contact with them.

It is a pleasure to work under such conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A

SPECIAL REPORTS

I. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Nickerson:

I herewith submit the tenth annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

We have had enrolled during the year one hundred and forty-two pupils distributed as follows:

Woodworking Department	35
Machine Department	38
Electrical Department	30
Plumbing Department	21
Sheet Metal Department	18
<hr/>	
Total	142

Our average enrollment was 98.9, our average attendance 88.6, and per cent. of attendance 89.6.

The apparent large difference between the total and average enrollment is due to the fact that in February we added fifteen pupils and an instructor to the Electrical Department.

We began the year with two new instructors, Mr. Frank J. O'Rourke in the Sheet Metal Department and Mr. Orville N. Estes in the Pattern Making. In February, as already noted, Mr. Arthur C. Holton was added as an instructor in the Electrical Department. Mr. Holton spends a large part of his time with the boys who are engaged on the electrical repair work in the various schools of the city.

While Mr. Holton is doing good work and accomplishing much his efficiency could be more than doubled did he not have to depend on the street car service for transportation.

The estimated market value of the work done for the schools of the city was \$6,917.17, and we received cash for outside jobs to the amount of \$1,309.00.

We feel that our combined exhibition and graduation in June gave the people of Quincy a realizing sense of what the school aims to do and the principle for which it stands and has, combined with the labor conditions, resulted in a larger entrance list than can be readily accommodated. The Superintendent and School Committee have done everything in their power consistent with the financial and educational condition of the city to relieve the situation, and we feel sure will continue to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BARROWS,
Director.

December 19, 1921.

2. HOME MAKING SCHOOL

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Nickerson:

It gives me pleasure to send to you the fifth annual report of the Day Home Making School.

The year nineteen twenty-one found us with a membership of thirty-one. Five more joined the school the first of February, making a number that taxed to the limit the capacity of the school. This is to be remedied for the future in that another house has been bought and is now undergoing repairs in order to accommodate a larger number.

Not only have the numbers been larger but the accomplishments greater on account of fewer interruptions from illness and bad weather than in previous years. This is well summed up in the report of Mr. Robert O. Small, Director,

Division of Vocational Education, State Board of Education, in the following:

"The school has progressed and made an excellent record due largely to the efforts of the acting director and the co-operation, enthusiasm and interest of the faculty. The home project work has continued in its usual excellence and the school has continued to gain the respect of the community because of the service which it is rendering."

On June twenty-fourth the school graduated its fifth class with a membership of nine. Of this number five continued their studies in the High School.

On the seventh of September there were fourteen of the older girls to welcome the incoming class of fifteen.

There were two new teachers, Miss Alice Boughtwood and Miss Isabel Jones, to take the places left vacant by Mrs. Louise Beckwith and Miss Harriet McLucas.

Both teachers and pupils are looking forward to the time when we shall be working in our new home where, because of better working conditions, we may hope to record greater achievements.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS,

Director.

December 19, 1921.

3. CONTINUATION SCHOOL

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools,

I submit with pleasure the second annual report of the Quincy Continuation School.

During the school year 1920-1921, we enrolled a total of one hundred and eighty-nine pupils—one hundred and thirty-six boys and fifty-three girls. Eighty-eight of the boys were discharged up to the last of June, 1921, thirty-eight becoming sixteen years of age, forty-three moving to or securing work in other cities, two returning to the regular schools, one leav-

ing on account of illness, and four leaving whom we were unable to follow up. Of the girls, twenty-five were discharged, eight becoming sixteen years old, twelve transferring to other cities, two returning to the regular schools, two leaving because of illness and one leaving for unknown reasons. At the present time we have an active enrollment of forty-nine boys and thirty-four girls.

I am happy to state that the work in the boys' department is much more satisfactory than it was last year. With the construction of the portable building in the High School yard, a room forty feet by twenty feet was placed at our disposal for full-time use. This room at present is being used for both academic and practical arts instruction. Although this is by no means an ideal arrangement, it is so much superior to our facilities of last year that I do not wish to criticise it too severely. The installation of practical arts work has had very good results. This has been apparent since the very beginning of the year, the boys taking much more interest in their work and, what is fully as important, their parents doing likewise. It is worth while to note at this time, I think, the fact that the boys of the Continuation School, under the direction of Mr. Dana B. Clark, instructor in woodworking, built all of the furniture for the above building with the exception of the chairs.

The girls' work is being conducted on much the same lines as last year, except that alternate ten-week courses of sewing and cooking are being given in connection with the academic work, whereas last year cooking alone was given. Miss Julia Leamy and Mrs. Lillian Palmer are the instructors in charge of this work, taking care of all of the girls on one afternoon in the week in the High School. There is no opportunity for conducting a twenty-hour class, a need that is not imperative at present, although it may become so if many girls lose their employment.

The follow-up work, a very important phase of the teacher's duties, is being conducted satisfactorily and the results are very evident in the pupils' school work.

In regard to work in the girls' department, I think the courses need no addition. In the boys' division, there should be some additions made to the equipment of hand tools during the coming year. I should also like to see some opportunity for instruction in elementary commercial work made possible.

I feel that the work of the school is being conducted much more successfully than it was last year, although it cannot be raised to the highest efficiency until we have all the pupils and all the equipment in suitable quarters under one roof, something which will apparently come to pass only with the completion of the new High School.

Respectfully submitted,

HARLAN L. HARRINGTON,

Director.

December, 1921.

4. AMERICANIZATION WORK

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON,

Superintendent of Schools:

It is with pleasure that I submit the report of the Americanization work in Quincy.

Thirty-two classes, with a total enrollment of 833 pupils, closed in May with a real graduation, 255 men and women receiving certificates. Many of these certificates were given to members of the Citizenship Classes.

All the classes visited the Public Library and the pupils at once proceeded to take out books. Refreshments were served by members of the Quincy Women's Club.

Entertainments were given by all the classes, and members of the Americanization Committee of the Quincy Federation of Women's Clubs provided and served refreshments.

The Citizenship Classes held a mock Naturalization Court at the Quincy Court House.

At the beginning of the year thirty-two of our teachers enrolled in the Greater Boston Americanization Course, and

received state certificates. All the teachers are Normal graduates and are doing splendid, conscientious work.

Since October, 657 students, including minors, have been attending classes in the Daniel Webster, Lincoln, Washington, and Willard schools, and, through the courtesy of four organizations who give the use of two rooms two or three times a week, at the Y. M. C. A., Clark Business School, and Finnish Halls.

Over two hundred men are attending classes at the Fore River plant.

A wonderful Christmas party was given at the Fore River Club house on December 21, for the pupils and their families.

Health talks by the School Nurse and sewing will be a feature of the work next year.

The Federation of Women's Clubs, Library, clergy, Chamber of Commerce, North American Civic League, factories, Y. M. C. A. and Auxiliary, foreign language societies, other organizations and individuals are co-operating with the School Department to make this work vital and worth while, and the friendly mingling of the native born with our new friends is the true American spirit. Together, we are carrying out the aim of this department, which is to help all to become good American citizens, honest and law-abiding, living according to the great American ideals in a democracy.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE A. PERRY,
Supervisor.

December, 1921.

5. SUMMARIZED REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSES

January 1 to December 31, 1921

Cases examined for various causes.....	29,420
Home calls made	1,252
Cases referred to School Physician.....	509
Cases taken to eye and ear clinics.....	131

Cases of corrected vision.....	102
Cases referred to various other clinics.....	1,269
Operations for tonsils and adenoids.....	145
Cases of contagion found and reported.....	121

6. REPORT OF DENTAL CLINICS

Coddington and Daniel Webster Schools

January 1 to December 31, 1921

Number of patients registered	5,468
Number of new patients	970
Number of patients completed	1,012
Total number of visits	5,851

Fillings

Number of amalgam fillings	1,413
Number of cement fillings	2,031
Number of synthetic fillings	424
Number of temporary cement fillings	765
Number of temporary stoppings	162
Number of treatments	1,158

Extractions

Number of permanent teeth extracted	631
Number of temporary teeth extracted.....	2,842

Cleanings

Number of patients' teeth cleaned.....	764
Total number of operations.....	10,190

7. ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT

MR. F. H. NICKERSON,

Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit the twenty-fifth annual report of my work as Attendance Officer for the twelve months ending December 31, 1921.

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks	1,697
Number found to be truant	161
Number committed to Training School for truancy	5
Parents and children before court	9
Number convicted	9
Number placed on probation	4
Number of transfer cards investigated	525

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1921, appear in the following tables:

ATTENDANCE WORK BY MONTHS

1921	Number of Cases Investigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age Returned to School from Street	Manufactories and Stores Inspected	Number found Employed Contrary to Law
January	177	13	2	4	..
February	63	5	..	1	..
March	206	11	3	2	1
April	220	18	2	3	2
May	215	16	4	2	..
June	157	16	4	2	1
July .....	....	..	..	..	..
August .....	....	..	..	..	..
September	74	12	..	1	1
October	240	29	5	2	3
November	165	19	1	2	1
December	180	22	1	3	6
Totals	1,697	161	22	22	15

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1921

Educational Certificates:

<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
802	606	1,408

Employment Certificates:

<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	
194	108	302

Limited Certificates	59
Special Certificates	7
Part Time Certificates	68
Home Permits	19
Illiterate Certificates	52

Total number issued 1921	1,915
Total number issued 1920	4,757
Decrease from 1920 in total number issued.....	2,842
Total number new certificates issued 1921	933
Total number new certificates issued 1920	3,373
Decrease from 1920 in total number new certificates issued	2,440
Number of newsboys' licenses issued from September 1 to December 31, 1921, to boys 12 to 16 years of age	127

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Attendance Officer.

December, 1921.

APPENDIX B

STATISTICS

TABLE I.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1921

I. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council	\$589,710.69
Expended	575,759.47
Balance unexpended	\$ 13,951.22

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

Administration	\$ 22,144.30
Instruction	435,187.66
Text Books	14,290.40
Stationery and Supplies	23,752.57
Operation	58,833.46
Maintenance	10,308.85
Miscellaneous	8,112.54
Evening Academic School	1,703.71
Summer Schools	1,425.98
Total	\$575,759.47

II. STATE AIDED SCHOOLS

DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Appropriated by City Council	\$31,500.00
Plus Transfer	18.45
Total	\$31,518.45
Expended	\$31,518.45

HOME MAKING SCHOOL

Appropriated by City Council	\$9,910.00
Expended	9,872.25
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$37.75

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Appropriated by City Council	\$5,100.00
Plus Transfer	9.85
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,109.85
Expended	5,109.85
	<hr/>

AMERICANIZATION

Appropriated by City Council	\$6,800.00
Expended	6,601.77
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$198.23

EVENING INDUSTRIAL AND PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Appropriated by City Council	\$6,574.02
Expended { Men	\$906.74
Women	5,612.72
	<hr/>
	6,519.46
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$54.56

SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Balance from 1920	\$314.25
Received 1921	2,860.89
	<hr/>
Total	\$3,175.14
Expended	412.25
	<hr/>
Balance to 1922	\$2,762.89

TABLE II.
TABLE GIVING A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY, ALSO THE VALUE OF
SCHOOLHOUSES AND LOTS, ETC., JANUARY 1, 1922

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School Rooms	Con. dition	Date of Occu- pation	Heating Appara- tus	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Square Feet in Lot
High	B	3	34	Fair	1907	Steam	\$25,500	\$175,000	\$20,000	\$220,500	85,348
Portable	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	....	2,738	1,050	3,788	....
New Adams	B	2	12	New	1913	Steam	13,500	150,000	6,450	169,950	137,300
Adams (Industrial) ..	W	3	10	Fair	1855	Hot Air	5,000	20,000	2,000	27,000	20,290
Atherton Hough....	B	2	8	Good	1911	Hot Air	11,550	60,000	2,000	73,550	80,000
Coddington	B	3	12	Fair	1909	Steam	15,100	115,000	5,500	135,600	30,220
Cranch	B	2	9	Good	1900	Steam	6,500	40,000	2,000	48,500	62,628
Daniel Webster....	B	2	16	New	1917	Steam	7,650	200,000	6,900	214,550	99,117
Francis W. Parker	B	2	16	New	1917	Steam	5,585	200,000	6,900	212,485	78,497
*Government	B	1	18	New	1920	Steam	....	....	8,945	8,945	....
Gridley Bryant	B	2	9	Good	1896	Steam	4,700	70,000	1,500	76,200	52,272
Home-Making	W	2	7	Fair	1916	Hot Air	3,700	4,000	1,000	8,700	8,065
John Hancock	B	3	10	Good	1886	Steam	8,875	70,000	2,000	80,875	110,915
Portable	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	....	2,895	501	3,396	....
Lincoln	B	2	12	Good	1892	Steam	4,000	80,000	1,800	85,800	39,349
Portable	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	....	2,895	501	3,396	....
Mass. Fields	B	2	9	Good	1896	Steam	9,075	70,000	1,800	80,875	83,688
Montclair	B	2	8	New	1912	Steam	12,700	80,000	3,400	96,100	21,380
Quincy	B	3	12	New	1907	Steam	10,500	100,000	3,000	113,500	58,286
Squantum	B	1	6	New	1919	Steam	6,000	48,000	4,500	58,500	77,623
Washington	B	2	10	New	1903	Steam	7,950	60,000	2,500	70,450	72,563
Willard	B	2	20	Good	1891	Steam	9,500	95,000	3,500	108,000	50,240
Wollaston	B	2	12	New	1912	Steam	13,400	150,000	6,450	169,850	94,671
Land, Quincy Neck	..	..	..	....	....	....	500	....	....	500	9,200
Land, East Squa-											
tum St., Old											
Schoolhouse Lot	..	..	..	....	....	....	6,775	....	....	6,775	67,759
Land, New High											
School .....	..	..	..	....	....	....	58,000	....	....	58,000	153,508
Totals .....	..	..	253	....	....	....	\$246,060	\$1,795,528	\$94,197	\$2,135,785	....

* Not yet taken over by City from Federal Government.

TABLE III.

RATES OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION TO TAX LEVY
FOR REGULAR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Appropriation	Per cent. of Taxes Appropriated for School Maintenance
1907	\$27,187,755	\$535,051	\$131,065	24.5
1908	28,648,890	585,429	135,840	23.2
1909	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915	43,411,115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1
1917	49,775,025	1,274,240	266,900	20.9
1918	48,484,225	1,173,218	295,321	25.1
1919	52,252,200	1,499,147	347,295	23.2
1920	56,493,150	1,819,079	487,423	26.7
1921	59,862,475	2,178,994	589,710	27.1

TABLE IV.

GENERAL STATISTICS—DECEMBER 31, 1921

Population of the city, 1920	47,876
Number of School Buildings: High, 1; Elementary, 17; Home Making, 1; Independent Industrial, 1; total	20
Number of occupied class rooms: High, 35*; Ele- mentary, 202**; Home Making, 7; Independent Industrial, 10; total	254
Teachers in High School: men, 15; women, 44; total	59
Teachers in elementary schools: men, 10; women, 208; total	218
Supervisors: drawing, 1; music, 2; Americanization, 1; physical training, 1; primary work, 1; grammar grade work, 1; total	7
Special teachers: sewing, 2; manual training, 1; total	3
Total number of regular day school teachers	287
Continuation School teachers: men, 2; women, 2; total	4
Home Making School teachers: women	7
Independent Industrial School teachers, men	10
Evening School teachers: men, 3; women, 5; total..	8
Industrial Evening for Men: teachers, men	4
Industrial Evening for Women: teachers, women	11
Americanization teachers: men, 1; women, 25; total	26
Total number different teachers	320

* Balcony and floor of hall are also used for class room purposes.

** Hall is used for class room purposes at one building.

TABLE V.

ATTENDANCE DATA OF THE REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 23, 1921

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	No. of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance
High	566	661	1,227	1,279	1,201	93.9
Adams	219	200	419	383	362	94.3
Atherton Hough	240	221	461	355	327	92.1
Coddington	346	320	666	581	540	92.9
Cranch	230	189	419	380	361	95.
Daniel Webster	320	328	648	577	535	92.7
Francis W. Parker....	340	345	685	612	580	94.7
Government	265	252	517	459	423	92.1
Gridley Bryant	190	148	338	304	290	95.3
John Hancock	218	201	419	397	376	94.7
Lincoln	278	261	539	507	486	95.8
Massachusetts Fields ..	206	189	395	337	315	93.4
Montclair	117	114	231	209	199	95.2
Quincy	184	197	381	391	366	93.5
Squantum	65	53	118	112	109	97.3
Washington	207	179	386	345	320	92.7
Willard	423	474	897	812	783	96.4
Wollaston	257	253	510	453	424	93.6
Totals	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1

TABLE VI.

COMPARISON OF ATTENDANCE AND PUPILS PER TEACHER FOR A
SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL YEAR September-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	No. of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Number of Pupils per Teacher, High School
Totals, 1921	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24
Totals, 1920	4,388	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23
Totals, 1919	4,130	4,136	8,266	7,624	6,923	90.7	36	25
Totals, 1918	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8	36	24
Totals, 1917	3,957	3,825	7,782	6,950	6,463	93.0	37	26
Totals, 1916	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,791	6,356	93.6	39	27
Totals, 1915	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5	38	28
Totals, 1914	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,136	5,674	92.4	39	28
Totals, 1913	3,390	3,210	6,610	5,900	5,509	92.9	38	27

TABLE VII.
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, SEPTEMBER, 1921
I. BY GRADES

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Total
Adams	48	24	41	29	26	18	27	10	24	17	15	23	32	21	20	14	389
Atherton Hough	46	19	28	20	35	21	24	21	35	15	33	20	31	24	19	16	407
Coddington	71	33	62	29	49	18	33	44	45	19	56	24	43	38	37	31	632
Cranch	34	26	26	19	35	16	33	6	26	22	19	19	30	27	15	22	375
Daniel Webster	79	27	66	30	35	35	44	35	38	25	33	24	37	23	28	30	589
Francis W. Parker....	47	36	40	17	66	18	35	23	32	20	42	15	71	41	61	27	591
Government	69	31	57	25	47	26	39	16	36	20	28	25	30	24	21	18	512
Gridley Bryant	27	17	23	13	16	17	24	7	19	12	29	15	45	11	13	7	295
John Hancock	43	25	41	..	43	24	20	18	35	21	31	13	25	28	28	15	410
Lincoln	59	32	53	33	41	32	38	45	16	27	39	39	23	27	29	17	550
Mass. Fields	54	24	47	25	29	27	33	17	20	24	31	28	..	..	..	..	359
Montclair	21	14	19	7	9	10	14	14	15	11	10	7	23	13	20	20	227
Quincy	37	20	36	11	29	17	21	12	34	17	19	20	29	32	29	13	376
Squantum	11	8	9	6	11	4	12	2	8	4	12	7	8	5	8	5	120
Washington	46	18	43	17	30	17	36	15	36	19	24	12	16	22	15	12	378
Willard	81	35	69	48	62	39	78	29	75	41	64	47	42	30	30	80	850
Wollaston	64	22	45	10	45	17	37	27	26	28	41	20	26	18	38	26	490
Totals	837	411	705	339	608	356	548	341	520	342	526	358	511	384	411	353	7,550

2. By Ages

(SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN EACH GRADE)

AGE	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Totals
6 years	758	242	56	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,059
7 years	68	154	514	161	77	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	982
8 years	10	12	111	138	409	163	77	13	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	937
9 years	...	1	16	29	89	124	333	158	99	17	4	....	....	....	....	....	870
10 years	1	2	4	6	22	47	90	114	291	154	90	22	9	1	....	....	853
11 years	...	....	3	2	3	12	32	42	85	114	285	159	108	37	9	1	892
12 years	...	....	1	....	5	2	10	11	28	38	111	109	266	159	76	28	844
13 years	...	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	3	14	28	38	92	127	223	172	704
14 years	...	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	6	3	13	16	30	52	98	83	304
15 years	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	5	8	6	31	35	91
16 years	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	5	3	14
Totals	837	411	705	339	608	356	548	341	520	342	534	350	513	382	442	322	7,550

3. AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A
Adams	6-4	7-0	7-5	8-2	8-8	9-8	9-7	9-8	10-5	11-4	11-6	11-7	12-7	13-3	13-9	13-1
Atherton Hough	6-10	7-7	7-7	8-6	9-1	9-9	9-8	10-6	11-2	11-11	12-6	12-10	12-7	13-6	14-1	14-1
Coddington	6-10	7-5	7-8	8-7	9-1	9-2	9-8	10-2	11-1	11-6	12-0	13-3	13-0	13-3	14-6	14-6
Cranch	6-1	6-9	7-2	8-0	8-2	8-10	9-3	9-9	10-4	10-10	11-4	11-10	12-1	12-10	13-3	13-10
Daniel Webster	6-2	7-1	8-0	8-5	8-7	8-11	9-8	10-0	10-8	11-9	11-11	12-5	12-9	13-1	13-7	13-11
Francis W. Parker	6-2	6-10	7-5	7-11	8-4	9-2	9-3	10-1	10-3	10-10	11-5	11-11	12-2	12-3	13-4	13-10
Government	6-4	7-6	7-10	8-0	8-6	9-7	9-1	10-3	10-3	11-4	12-1	12-5	13-0	12-10	13-7	13-8
Gridley Bryant	6-4	7-1	7-7	8-9	9-7	9-1	9-11	10-3	10-6	11-1	11-2	12-6	12-7	12-7	13-5	13-11
John Hancock	6-4	6-5	7-3	.....	8-4	8-7	9-3	10-2	10-8	11-3	11-5	11-11	12-11	12-9	13-7	14-1
Lincoln	6-4	7-0	7-5	8-3	8-6	9-4	9-9	10-6	10-8	10-10	12-0	12-3	12-6	13-2	13-6	14-0
Massachusetts Fields	6-2	6-9	7-1	7-10	8-5	8-9	9-2	9-9	10-5	11-0	11-0	11-7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montclair	6-4	7-1	7-4	8-4	8-5	9-0	9-3	10-4	10-4	11-5	11-3	12-4	12-4	12-10	13-5	14-4
Quincy	6-4	6-10	7-7	8-2	8-4	9-0	9-3	9-10	10-0	10-9	10-10	11-6	12-5	12-0	13-8	13-11
Squantum	6-2	7-1	8-0	8-0	8-2	9-8	9-6	9-10	10-3	11-4	11-4	12-0	12-10	12-11	13-6	13-11
Washington	6-3	6-9	7-5	7-10	8-6	8-11	9-4	10-0	10-10	10-5	12-1	12-1	11-9	12-8	13-10	13-11
Willard	6-4	6-9	7-5	8-3	8-8	9-5	9-11	10-3	10-3	11-5	11-3	12-0	12-0	12-11	13-5	13-7
Wollaston	6-4	6-9	7-3	8-3	8-3	8-9	9-6	10-0	10-7	10-7	11-4	11-10	12-3	13-2	13-3	13-9
Average	6-4	7-0	7-6	8-2	8-7	9-2	9-6	10-1	10-6	11-2	11-7	12-2	12-6	12-10	13-7	13-11

TABLE VIII.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL,
DECEMBER, 1921

I. BY CLASSES AND AGES

		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Tot	Class Total
Postgraduates	Boys						2	4	1		7	
	Girls						1	1	2	1	5	12
Seniors	Boys					8	18	25	9	3	63	
	Girls					11	40	35	10	2	98	161
Feb. Juniors	Boys			2	1	13	14	9	2		41	
	Girls				1	11	20	12	1	1	46	87
Sept. Juniors	Boys			2	2	24	32	11	1	1	73	
	Girls				10	40	41	10	5		106	179
Feb. Soph'mores	Boys			5	7	33	20	3	2	1	71	
	Girls			3	21	48	11	6			89	160
Sept. Soph'more:	Boys		1	5	26	55	18	2	1		108	
	Girls		3	8	40	59	14	2	1		127	235
Feb. Freshmen	Boys		1	22	40	35	3	2			104	
	Girls		1	17	50	50	7		1		101	205
Sept. Freshmen	Boys	1	14	65	82	33	11	1	1		208	
	Girls	1	8	62	73	28	2	3			177	385
Totals	Boys	1	14	101	158	201	118	57	17	5	673	
	Girls	1	12	89	195	222	136	69	20	4	748	1424

2. By Subjects

	English	French	German	Latin	Spanish	History	Civics	Biology	Ele. Science	Physic. Col.	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Math. Rev.	Trigonometry & Sol. Geometry	Penmanship	Arithmetic	Com. Geography	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Man. Training	Mech. Drawing	Freehand Draw.	Dom. Science	Sewing	Mus. Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Phys. Training	Class Totals	
Post-graduates	Boys	7	6	1	2	3				4	4			5	3						1			1								
	Girls	2	3			1					3										1											
Seniors	Boys	63	35	12	7	5				33	9	2	3	18	22			1	3	30	2	7	2	2					15	4	64	
	Girls	96	30	2	17	15	107	2			20	1	2	5						43	42			27		4	11	3	84	22	98	
Feb. Juniors	Boys	44	25		9	4				1	25		2	27					9	25	3	9		5					4		41	
	Girls	42	18		11	17	6	1			14	1		1						31	31					2		1	22		46	
Sept. Juniors	Boys	83	46	1	21	15				1	55	1	7	11				1	13	35	17	10	10	3					5	4	73	
	Girls	120	46	1	26	24	10	3			25	2	5	19				6	51	50	65	11	23		32	9	16	4	79	23	106	
Feb. Soph'mores	Boys	71	38		20	3				51	10	6	42					10	15		13	1	7						5	81	10	89
	Girls	84	36		17	27	2	21		1	1		28			1	31	47	51		53	2	45		3				1	10	71	
Sept. Soph'mores	Boys	108	60		31	16		2		55	1	9	5	1				29	23		25	25		10					16	52	108	
	Girls	128	60	1	30	27	1	30				1	33			1	6	88	83		84			16	11	11		2	16	99	127	
Feb. Freshmen	Boys	94	11		49		47		1	13		71	6					1	1		5	23	43	30					3	20	35	104
	Girls	98	41		20	1	63	2	17			25	1					60	60	1	7			44	4			11	64	95	101	
Sept. Freshmen	Boys	192	14		51		84					145										35	45	43					2	62	105	206
	Girls	170	57		39	33	115	41				47						99	103					63	16			28	110	158	178	
Total	Boys	657	235	14	190	43	131	2	22	161	104	234	113	98	25	76	85	48	61	40	69	120	99	102					5	40	209	674
	Girls	733	291	4	162	113	179	179	58	1	63	77	69	36		161	207	142	240	125	283	15	254	69	49	27	54	380	407	750		

3. AVERAGE AGE BY CLASSES

		Ave. Age	Oldest	Youngest	Av. Age of Class
Postgraduate	Boys	18-1	19-6	16-11	18-3
	Girls	18-7	19-11	17-6	
Seniors	Boys	18-	20-5	15-7	17-7
	Girls	17-6	20-6	15-10	
Feb. Juniors	Boys	16-10	19-3	14-5	17-2
	Girls	17-3	20-11	15-6	
Sept. Juniors	Boys	16-7	19-8	13-8	16-7
	Girls	16-7	19-2	15-	
Feb. Sophomores	Boys	16-	19-7	14-1	16-1
	Girls	16-	18-6	14-6	
Sept. Sophomores	Boys	15-10	19-1	13-6	15-10
	Girls	15-10	19-4	13-5	
Feb. Freshmen	Boys	14-10	17-9	13-5	15-
	Girls	15-	19-4	13-4	
Sept. Freshmen	Boys	14-5	19-5	12-5	14-10
	Girls	14-7	18-5	12-9	

TABLE IX

EVENING INDUSTRIAL CLASSES FOR SCHOOL YEAR, 1920-1921

	Number of Sessions		Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance
	2 hrs.	3½ hrs.				
Drawing and Reading for Machinists.....	40	....	29	15.9	13.3	83.5
Shop Mathematics	40	....	32	18.6	15.7	84.5
Machine Practice	39	....	14	8.0	6.0	75.
Millinery	222	219	330	204.	174.2	85.4
Dressmaking	275	79	230	171.6	150.5	87.7
Cooking	20	....	15	11.6	8.8	75.9
	636	298				
Totals	934		650	....	....	....

TABLE X
RESULT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

SCHOOL	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified
High	1,424	59	14	46
Adams	320	19	4	15
Atherton Hough	397	34	3	34
Coddington	633	28	0	28
Cranch	327	15	1	15
Daniel Webster	478	55	2	31
Francis W. Parker	512	40	11	35
Government	521	48	8	45
Gridley Bryant	300	24	3	27
John Hancock	410	25	8	22
Lincoln	550	52	13	38
Massachusetts Fields	370	11	4	10
Montclair	192	10	0	10
Quincy	404	20	0	5
Squantum	127	5	2	1
Washington	376	20	2	21
Willard	875	84	7	61
Wollaston	498	13	6	13
Totals	8,714	562	88	457

TABLE XI
REPORT OF THE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK FROM JULY 1, 1920, TO JULY 1, 1921

SCHOOL	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who Have Withdrawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total Deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams	179	\$785.23	\$4.38	29	36	\$116.31	\$6,586.85
*Atherton Hough	190	971.08	5.11	38	58	170.61	4,039.85
Coddington	223	1,103.49	4.95	37	75	185.85	9,705.98
Cranch	165	508.09	3.08	25	44	82.08	5,457.27
‡Daniel Webster	245	1,531.40	6.25	46	73	118.75	5,287.29
‡Francis W. Parker...	347	2,264.50	6.53	96	47	109.89	6,107.39
¶Government	270	1,484.16	5.49	66	117	296.11	1,484.16
Gridley Bryant	123	410.81	3.34	30	14	24.09	4,299.37
John Hancock	183	961.10	5.26	35	26	54.77	7,455.84
Lincoln	279	2,092.33	7.50	66	38	103.78	11,724.41
Massachusetts Fields .	238	1,465.07	6.15	56	47	77.47	11,956.87
‡Montclair	100	585.32	5.85	26	34	55.20	4,339.77
Quincy	217	1,082.25	4.98	42	39	58.89	9,539.26
§Squantum	100	555.63	5.56	21	31	94.09	1,139.85
Washington	140	807.04	5.76	21	55	159.81	12,294.44
Willard	293	1,607.38	5.49	60	42	109.81	12,632.14
Wollaston	242	1,367.89	5.65	57	38	100.98	10,274.79
Totals	3,534	\$19,582.77	\$5.54	751	814	\$1,918.49	\$124,325.53

* Opened January, 1911.

‡ Opened September, 1917.

¶ Opened September, 1920.

‡ Opened September 1, 1912.

§ Opened October, 1919.

APPENDIX C

LIST OF GRADUATES

HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1921

June 29, 1921

Paul Chester Akin	Donald Cleavenger Davis
Arthur Harris Alden, Jr.	Edwin Colburn Day
Gertrude Evelyn Anderson	Harold William Deacon
Constantino Antonelli	John Gookin Delaney
Wyman O. Arbuckle	John Abel Djerf
Doris Lenora Bain	Helen Mary Donovan
Norma Grace Barnard	Francis Cornelius Driscoll
Clarence Bartley Barron	Dorothy Janet Eaton
John Lyford Beal	Joseph Jordan Eaton
Beryl Ethelwyn Bean	Bessie Hope Ellis
Donald Senior Bennett	Herbert L. Farnham
Edna Benson	Agnes Rita Ferriter
Benjamin Jacob Berman	Gladys Myrtle Fletcher
Sadye Berman	Catherine Ann Foye
Ruth G. Bishop	Karl French
John Everett Bissett	John Fuller, Jr.
Anna Blair	Anna Stephen Gauld
Archibald Thomas Blair	Josephine M. Ghigli
Henry Ainsworth Blake	Emeli Giovannangeli
Helena Anna Bova	George Ambrose Golden
Louise Isabel Breivogel	George Alfred Goodhue
Elizabeth Bradford Breslyn	Ellen Elizabeth Gray
Richard Lowe Brown	Frederick J. Hannon
Ethel Helena Burgess	Reginald Whittle Hanson
Mary Elizabeth Burke	Mary Harris
Margaret Mary Callahan	William A. Hartrey
Edmund Hallett Campbell	Miriam Ann Hixon
Esther Frances Campbell	Henry John Hokenson
Marion Bradford Campbell	William Daniel Houlihan
Florence Caroline Carlson	Sarah Christina Johnson
Ruth Katherine Carlson	Elva Jones
Inez Mildred Carter	Graham Jones
Percy Nathan Castleman	Ruth Genevieve Kaulbeck
Charles James Cavanagh	Wendell Dana Kaulbeck
Helen Frances Cherrington	Wallace Ross Kerr
Dorothy May Clark	Edith Gertrude Kraus
Edmund Wilfred Cooke	Sarah Freda Krous
George Arthur Cooke	Ruth Etta LaCharity
Anna Loretta Coughlin	John Thomas Lane
Cecilia Gertrude Cremins	John Ferguson Laverty
Laura Cumming	Lawrence Gillelan Leavitt
Marjorie May Dame	Helen Louise Levinson
Edwin Francis Davidson	Esther M. Likander

Elma Elizabeth Lind
 Rosalind Beatrice Listman
 Alice Sidgismond McCarron
 Juliette M. McCarthy
 Floyd Perkins Macdonald
 Mary Gertrude McGinty
 Eleanor Christine McKinnon
 Florence Catherine MacLeod
 Edwin Carl Maibach
 Beatrice Eleanor Martin
 Russell Harmon Martin
 Josephine Yvonne Martineau
 Hazel Stewart Mason
 Chester Hausman Mellish
 Arthur S. Mendel
 Louis Faxon Merrill
 Blanche Claudia Messier
 John Lewis Miller
 Ruth Harrison Morley
 Dorothea Murphy
 Corrine Maria Nelson
 Ralph Jonas Newcomb
 Archer Mills Nickerson, Jr.
 Esther Charlotte L. Nilsen
 Margaret Spaulding Nowell
 Roy Conrad Olson
 Florence Edith Orcutt
 Mary Marjorie Owens
 Reginald William Palmer
 Nellie Lois Parlee
 Elsie May Parmenter
 Freda Stella Paul
 Lillian Ingaborg Peterson
 Corine Annie Pineau
 Ernest Whitman Piper
 Lillian Loretta Pitts
 Beatrice Palmer Porter
 Evelyn Allen Price

Dorothy E. Prout
 Anne Putnam
 Bertha Othelia Pyyny
 John Matthew Quin
 Gilbert Franklin Redlon, Jr.
 Dorris Evelyn Rendle
 Florence May Rizzi
 Josephine Paula Roberts
 Francis Walton Roets
 Bradford Ropes
 Richard Merrill Saunders
 Catherine Teresa Saville
 Helen Ingeborg Sellberg
 Irving Lawrence Shaw, Jr.
 Elizabeth Beatrice Smith
 Virginia Helen Smith
 Margaret Watson Souden
 Edward M. Speirs
 Dorothy Whittaker Spence
 Marion Gertrude Starratt
 Arthur Hill Steele
 Sara Irene Stephens
 Annie Elizabeth Stevens
 Errica Helen Stopin
 Jennie Mildred Swanson
 Anna Tantillo
 Mary Olive Townsend
 Barbara Wells
 Greta Emma Wester
 Lois Hall Wetmore
 Alice Millini White
 Helen English White
 Arthur Frederick Whitehead
 Grace Adeline Whitney
 Bertha Elizabeth Wight
 Anna Marie Wright
 Ruth Emildea C. Williams
 Ruth Esdale Wilmore

Edgar Douglas Yule

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

January, 1921

ADAMS SCHOOL—18

Elsa A. Almquist
Frederick W. Berry
Russell W. Craig
Robert H. Fay
Philip J. Gacicia
Gunnar J. Gelotte
Natalie M. Ghigli
Alice E. Gullans
Norman E. MacLeod

Albert N. MacWilliam
Margaret L. Marr
John B. McCulloch
Annie M. Ohman
Mabel E. Overlock
Frederick A. Sproul
Edward G. Sutton
Miriam Westland
Albert W. Whitman

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL—14

Ralph Louis Armstrong
Francis Blake Finn
Grace Loring Harvey
Charles Joseph Mackie
Walter Truve McKinnon
Joseph Francis Murphy
William Augustine McGillivray

John Bartholomew McCormack
Gladys Elfreda Nelson
Roland Kenneth Josslyn
Rose Esther Page
Anna Quirk
Anna Alice Schwartzwalder
William Scott Thompson

CODDINGTON SCHOOL—16

Eleanor Beatrice Bleakley
Henrietta Julia Burroughs
Henry Nicholas Carlson
Charles Alfred Decker
Ida DiCesare
Edward Harold Flynn
Gerald Winthrop Hinckley
John Williamson Laing

Kenneth Gerald Leavitt
Paul Walker Littlefield
Munroe Deacon MacLean
John Morton
Rachel Matilda Thomas
Jessie Rose Turtle
Helen Frances Sawtelle
Elizabeth Veronica Sullivan

CRANCH SCHOOL—12

Ruth Evelyn Arbuckle
Agnes Louise Fornell
Constance Rhodes Handy
Corinne Evelyn Holteen
Phyllis Victoria Johnson
Joseph Copeland Morse, Jr.

Carl Christian Nelson
Elsie Viola Nelson
Francis Richard O'Brien
Astrid Catherine Resell
William Kimball Savary
Annie Susan Swithin

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL—22

Lena J. Asnes	Christopher W. Lewis
Abraham Baram	Margaret H. MacDonald
Mary Best	Margaret May
Josephine A. Brandolini	Salvatore Miraglio
Annie DiNicholantonio	Margaret R. Muir
Earl F. Dunham	William E. Nichols
Samuel Glassman	Pearl G. Randell
Albert P. Hillstrom	Francis J. Reardon
Isabella M. Hutchinson	Thomas V. Rush
Bessie A. Krasnigo	Annie Solow
Pearl Kuperman	Ernest S. Wilding

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL—31

Evelyn A. Ambrose	Edward L. Maloney
John W. Barlow	Julia E. Manneras
Velma M. Battey	Elizabeth C. Morris
Olga C. Bredezen	George H. Noble
Eleanor J. Campbell	Lawrence J. O'Loane
Margaret M. Chrisom	John M. Palmer
Joseph L. Curran	Irene G. Pemberton
Mildred J. Donahue	Elmer E. Platner
Edna Elder	Carol H. Queen
Victor A. Ericson	Elsa E. Sandstrom
William Gavin	Mildred L. Skoglund
Edward A. Green	Evelyn M. Terry
John H. Kennedy	Everett S. Thomas
Eva V. Kilpatrick	Eugene M. Tibbetts
Barbara Klingehagen	Emily E. Whyte
	Margaret G. Whyte

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL—S

Marion Costello	Robert Stewart
Francis Hackett	Richard Stunkel
Elmer Peterson	Lena Zelikoff
Lazarus Phillips	Louis Zelikoff

GRIDLEY BRYANT—6

Angelo Louis Bianchi	Margaret Mary O'Connell
Harry Francis Falvey	Pasqualino Razza
William Ferrazzi	Mary Regina White

JOHN HANCOCK—11

Jacob Applebaum	Paul Albert Johnson
Morris Asnes	Marguerite Christine Lahey
Mabel Beatrice DeBoer	Florence Catherine McLean
Olive May Dunbar	Dorothy May McPherson
Frederick Julius Gorman	George Robert Tinney
	Edythe Miriam Webster

LINCOLN SCHOOL—12

Myrtle Catherine Campbell	Frank Waltermar Pyyny
Samuel Thomas Collins	Helen Marie Riihimaki
Cosimo William D'Andrea	George Lester Ross
Alice Margaret DePaulo	Alexander George Souden
Allan Duncan Johnson	William Edward Tite
Douglas Gordon Arthur McDonald	Rose Hazel Vergobbi

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL—13

Susan H. Carney	Christina A. Ross
Mabel A. Guilhop	Clara L. Saylor
Theresa F. Lester	Ruth E. Smith
Carl G. Lund	Dorothy M. Stetson
Beatrice L. Martineau	Fred J. Stevenson
Edward J. Morgan	Margaret V. Tolman
	Joseph B. Varley

QUINCY SCHOOL—14

Charles A. Ashland	Elizabeth M. Kerrigan
Richard J. Barry	Eleanor C. Landeck
William P. Clark	Amy I. Morgan
Herbert Dixon	Lucille C. Nye
Irene Edwards	Harold C. Olson
Harry W. Folkins	Clarence R. Smith
Mary I. Field	Sabastino Volpe

SQUANTUM SCHOOL—7

Eric Carl Dahlquist	Marjorie Helen Mardon
Melba Alice Annette Hanson	James Philip McCarron
Ruth M. Holmes	Albert Richardson
	Emery H. S. Swanson

WASHINGTON SCHOOL—19

Walter Dunlea	Harold Russell
Esther Halonen	Gertrude Savage
Elinor Hammett	David Sharp
Everett Hayden	Wade Shorter
Elwin Hennessey	Rose St. John
Edward Hoyle	Stanley St. John
Arthur Hubbard	Mary Stitt
Gertrude McDonald	Louis White
James Newson	George Wigglund
	Charles Wise

WILLARD—33

Melba Madeline Aguzzoli	Ruth Eleanor Johnson
Laura Marie Alto	Ero Theodore Samuel Johnson
Alice Violet Cantilli	Aili Marie Juhlka
Angelina Casagrande	Joseph Norman Lee
Americo Samuel Cassani	Gladys Emily McMillan
Russell Everett Clark	Lillian Mae Martell
Raphael Mariano Coletti	Anne Anna Nelson
Edward Foss Curry	Stephen Niland
Lawrence James Doyle	Julia Mary Pangraze

Helen Elizabeth Wilhelmina
Enquist
Anna Mary Fitzgerald
Edmond Adelbert Gosselin
Oswald Graham
Eugene Jellow
Arthur Theodore Johnson
Henrietta Louise Johnson

Ilmi Puskala
Irene Elizabeth Shea
Edward James Soraghan
Theodore Francis Trask
Bernard Turnquist
Walter William Werner
John Edward Wuerth
Lucy Zanotti

WOLLASTON SCHOOL—21

John Edward McPhee, Jr.
Donald Truxton Neal
John Phillips
Agnes Loretta Rice
Madlyn Edna Richardson
Charlotte Martha Riggs
Carrol Woodbury Saunders
Philip Jacob Schwind
Dorothy Frances Smith
Carl Gustave Wennberg

Dorothy Briggs
Joseph Weston Bryan
Myrtle Marie Edna Bryan
Virginia Frances Call
Florence Catherine Cooke
Henry Cutler
Norman Selden George
Ruth Agnes Hansen
Elma Aleda Edith Jackson
Ruth Kingsbury

Frances Whitcomb

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

June, 1921

ADAMS SCHOOL—31

Annie Evelyn Ackerson	Lena Montosi
M. Angelina Crosta	Vera E. Persion
Ethel B. Diack	Marguerite Alice Pinel
Florence B. Ericson	Philip John Pinel
Evangeline M. Ferguson	Walter William Pinel
Frank Gacicia	Herbert Prout
Marie C. Giordani	Minnotto Carl Pucciarelli
Harris John Golbranson	Elsie May Rhines
Edythe Ruth Grossman	Emma May Robertson
Phyllis Mary Jenkins	Catherine Ross
Thomas Kennedy	Herbert G. Ross
Ardyss Y. Macteer	Alfred J. Sanderson
Isabella C. MacLennan	E. Celon Sherman
Donald J. MacLeod	Ada Mary Tesolini
Marjorie Bradford Milne	E. Bernice Van Stry
Robert William Vergobbi	

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL—21

Rosemary Boyle	Walter Stephen Marsters
Gertrude Theresa Cleary	Florence Marguerite McGarry
Theodore Lane Comboss, Jr.	Anthony Eldredge Medros
Emily Gertrude Dalley	Ruth Johnson Mighill
Arthur Paul Dowling	Catherine Eunice Muldoon
Norman Edwards Earl	Viola Hortense Nordstrom
Veronica Sabina Gerroir	Harold Stanley Peterson
Ruth Adeline Helfrich	Anna Mae Powers
Ruth Evelyn Keith	Charles Emerson Shea
Joseph Walter Lind	Thure Casimir Tisell
George Melbourne Waston	

CODDINGTON SCHOOL—38

Walter Frederick Paul Allen	Dorothy Dunham
Evelyn Whitney Ames	Frank Joseph Epple
Albert Gordon Archibald	Isabel Minnie Fritz
Nicholas Alexander Avgerinos	Maurice Emery Grenier
John Robert Bartlett	Isabelle Mary Hadley
Mabel Best	Philip Emanuel Hokenson
Bror Theodore Carlson	Barbara Morton Johnson
Norman Hatherly Clements	Helen Marie Jukes
Charles Coulson	Lillian Belle Lutes
Mildred Louise Dewhurst	Nesbit Elizabeth Mathewson
Micheline Di Mattio	Delphine Anna Mewis

Mary Helen MacLean
John Wilber McLennan
Allan Vaughn Pierce
Sadie Gould Pottle
Isabella May Putnam
Harold Alonzo Reardon
Olive Little Rogers
Gillman Arthur Russell

Florence Lillian Sanders
Ruth Howard Sawtelle
Edna Shea
Anna Mary Smith
Willis Albert Smith
Barrie Girard Sullivan
Joseph Henry White
Ethelyn Mary Wickens

CRANCH SCHOOL—31

George Rennie Philip Aitken
Carl Albert Anderson
Eleanor Mathilda Anderson
Florence Evelyn Anderson
Winifred May Appleton
Elizabeth Thornton Baxter
Helen Lukens Benson
Anna Margaret Carlson
William Edward Crooker
Marion Louise Davis
Arthur Waldemar Erickson
Robert Sutton Foley
Mary Fryar
Ruth Ingeborg Gustafson
Bertile Eliot Lundin
Eva Linnea Mattson

Arthur Daniel MacDonald
Charles Herbert Morse
Alice Gunhild Evelyn Olson
Evelyn Jennie Resell
Helen Riley
Lillian Annie Robertson
Louis Erland Sten
Marion Hope Stevenson
Gordon Sangster Troupe
Samuel Wakeman
Barbara Ford Walker
Marion Lois Walsh
Melvin August Weeden
Martha Debora Winquist
Elizabeth Holland Young

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL—30

Ascunta Ascie
Meyer W. Asnes
William F. Cameron
Virginia E. Carville
Merriland D. Curry
Antonio J. Di Martinis
Ethel E. Fostello
Margaret E. Gabriel
Nancy C. Ghatti
Margaret D. Gibb
Fannie F. Goldner
Samuel L. Goldner
John S. Hofferty
Katherine E. Judge
Edwin G. Milk

Eva Needle
Edgar W. Orcutt
Joseph P. Reardon
Harry L. Rosen
Jennie M. Sandlovitz
James Santoro
Russell C. Scammell
Meyer M. Sclarenco
David Sofnas
Margaret I. Sousi
Jacob Stoler
Abraham Stonberg
Isadore I. Szathmary
Elizabeth B. Tower
Frank T. Weil

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL—80

C. Joseph Anderson
Ralph H. Balch
Muriel K. Bayfield
Faxon C. Billings
Louise M. Blaser
Arthur C. Bower

Yvonne O. Brown
Rita M. Burchsted
Gordon M. Campbell
Russell E. Cobb
Arthur Cockerell
Edwin W. Connors

Winthrop O. Cook
 Louise E. Corcoran
 Clarice A. Crocker
 Dean S. Cushing, Jr.
 John E. Dahl
 Altia V. Dalrymple
 Dorothy F. Dalrymple
 William A. Delory
 Edgar J. Desjardins
 Helen G. Douglass
 Hector B. Douglass
 Mary C. Doyle
 Virginia Dunham
 Joseph D. Fader
 Edna D. Foote
 Robert W. Francis
 G. Marion Frost
 Livingstone Hadfield
 Bowetha K. Harrigan
 Louise B. Harlow
 Emma E. Hersey
 Marion Hicks
 Allen H. Hodge
 Clara L. Holland
 Elsie L. Huntley
 Henry W. Jones
 Willam J. Jones
 Doris C. Kaulbeck
 Paul A. Ketchum
 Regina J. Kennarie
 Anna May Kimball
 Carlisle Kretschman
 James E. Lane
 David M. Lang

Marian E. Letson
 Gertrude R. Longmire
 Ralph A. Manneros
 Elsie R. McDowell
 Hester G. McFague
 Lindreth M. McGaw
 Virginia F. Nash
 Elizabeth Nickerson
 Edith M. Noller
 Katherine E. von Nostitz
 Edith L. Olson
 Kenneth M. Orswell
 Alice O'Neill
 Edward E. Palmer, Jr.
 Lawrence W. Parrish
 Harold L. Payne
 Ruth E. Ramsdell
 Marion Ripley
 James A. Ronald
 A. Isabelle Ross
 A. Chandler Ryder
 James S. Shay
 John R. Sparks, Jr.
 Carlton K. Spear
 Richard T. St. Clair
 Harriet G. Steele
 Marilla B. Stantial
 Vera D. Stokes
 Doris E. Tarr
 Charles F. Todd
 Edward L. Towne
 Alice C. Waite
 Donald A. West
 Pasquale P. Zona

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL—17

Thomas Delaney
 Irma Di Gravio
 Harold Donahue
 Ralph Faulkner
 Gertrude Fitton
 Maurice Gerrior
 Edna Glidden
 Doris Haywood

George Horton
 Abraham Kurtis
 Einar Kyller
 Joseph Marchetti
 Harold McAskill
 Dora Philie
 Marsden Richardson
 Carolyn Whitten

Benjamin Wyman

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL—17

Robert Bullock
 Dorothy C. Doyle
 Katherine Fennessy
 Alice Flaherty
 Nester Frederickson

Joseph M. Grady
 Thomas Gunning
 Virginia C. Haynes
 Robert Hunter
 Catherine Langk

Mary H. McCarthy
Eleanor M. Nourse
Walter C. Richardson

Mildred F. Riley
F. Claire Rogers
Agnes L. Sheehan
Ruth E. Shevlin

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL—19

Mary Martha Cerro
Ribella Rose Colletti
Joseph Francis Decelle
Arvo Nicholas Erickson
Thomas Henry Jolly
Morris Lubarsky
Roy Main
Sophie Edith Marentz
Silvio Marini

George MacKay
William Everett Nix
Winifred Grace Nowe
Catherine Charlotte Runnalls
Henry Stone
Emma Julia Vignoni
Agnes Elvira Wannier
Catherine Ward
Elizabeth Ethel Westburg

Louise Wise

LINCOLN SCHOOL—18

Filomena Antonelli
Alberta Lucy Brault
Rose Jacomina Maria Casna
Aldo Zanardelli Di Bona
Helme Ihanne Flinck
Vivian Bell MacDonald
Lino Angelo Quintiliani
Hugo Rusconi
Bice Salvucci

Angelina Mary Scolamiero
Hugo Edmund Sellberg
Lillian Elisabeth Seppala
Liberio Somonntes
Edgar William Spargo
Corado Tanagerlini
Edward Ethan Tapio
Susan Vanelli
Martha Esther Wainionpaa

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL—14

George H. Canty
Frances C. Collins
Olive V. Dingwell
Richard S. Gardner
Mary B. Harvey
David Hooley
Chester L. Kilpatrick

Daniel J. McNiece
Mary L. Melanson
Mary A. Purdy
Philip J. Shannon
Parker M. Slater
Kenneth B. Taylor
Wendell F. Zoehler

QUINCY SCHOOL—32

John R. Ainsleigh
Laura M. Anderson
Robert D. Blake
William A. Brack
J. Arthur Dean
John N. Dexter
Margaret M. Downey
Margaret D. Ferrier
John D. Finch
Florence E. Gwynn
Philip R. Jackson
Lawrence W. McLeod

Mary A. Manning
A. Ruth McAllister
Joseph P. McGeoghegan
Charles Mednis
Grace C. Mellett
Ruth E. Miller
Eleanor H. Murray
Ralph Nugent
Margaret E. Philp
Louisa C. Schworm
Helen M. Smith
Olga Stofini

Robert L. Stevens
Emily F. Thompson
Louise G. Vozella
Francis J. Wade

George H. Whittum
Harold F. Wilder
John H. Wiley
Charles F. Wilmore

SQUANTUM SCHOOL—5

Edna W. Blanchard
Eleanor A. Dahlquist

Edward A. Drake
Doris M. Sumner
Evelyn A. Swanson

WASHINGTON SCHOOL—26

Olive Ashcroft
Rose Bruton
Frederick Burgess
George Cockburn
Allan Doherty
Irving Dorley
Lillian Dunn
Alice Haley
Agnes Hammerstrom
Ethel Hayden
George Heggie
William Henry
Harold Hubbard

Dorothy Kerrigan
Lawrence Lermond
Frederick Martin
John McDonald
Thomas McGroarty
Leonard Melong
Catherine Paton
James Pitts
Ida Richman
Douglas Salisbury
Barbara Sherburne
Frances Swartz
May Wightman

WILLARD SCHOOL—33

John A. Boudrow
Albert L. Buckley
Catherine Campbell
Norma Del Longo
Mary M. Devine
Ero K. Djerf
Lillian E. Eko
Blandina Hart
James K. Hill
Lily M. Hill
Hilda E. Kalliokoski
Margaret P. Killoh
Impi L. Koski
George P. Leveque
J. Everett MacLennan
Elizabeth Mahoney

Alfred N. Martel
Saimi S. Matson
Elsie J. Mattson
Philip T. McGrath
Timothy Murphy
Weikko V. Nikander
G. Marie Nordberg
Avanti Quintiliani
Gudrun O. M. Rasmesen
Kasvi S. Risku
Louise M. Roberge
Aurelio A. P. Sacchetti
Rose M. Sartori
Russell C. Stranberg
Stanley C. Trask
Urho E. Wainio

Exelis E. Wheble

WOLLASTON SCHOOL—22

Phyllis Abell
Mary Ethel Campbell
George Roderick Clark
William Templeton Cleveland
Ruth Hathaway Cornell

Lillian Louise Crosscup
Ralph Perkins Duncan
Thomas Carleton Faulds
Clayton Wilfred Fortune
Mary Althea Foss

Walter Everett Goodrich
Elizabeth Helen Hagerty
Dorothy Evelyn Hussey
William Andrew Jones
Marjorie Kingman Josselyn
Gustave Adolph Oster

Newton Spooner Payne
Thomas Francis Quinlan
Bennie Nixon Stewart
Beatrice Helene Thomson
Everett George Vincent
Marion Elizabeth Wright

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—10

June, 1921

Erick A. Chilstedt
William S. Dacey
Mario T. Fontana
Sanatino A. Gaudiano
Daniel C. Griffin

J. Gordon MacDonald
Warren S. McLean
Carl B. Sakrison
Albert H. Thayer
Aldo Zaccchine

HOME MAKING SCHOOL—3

February, 1921

Mabel Frances Cox

Mildred Hammett
Edith Isabella Johnson

HOME MAKING SCHOOL—9

June, 1921

Thelma M. Cressey
Bertha Z. Cutting
Ida Giovannangeli
Edith M. Goodhue

Dorothy A. Mahoney
Gracie B. Parmenter
Doris E. Thompson
Elizabeth M. Tucker
Eunice M. Weixler

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL STAFF AND TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

1. ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL STAFF

December, 1921

Italics signify attended without graduation.

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted.

*Substitute filling a regular position.

HIGH SCHOOL

Hancock Street, corner Butler Road

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Fred H. Nickerson, A.M.	Superintendent	Bates, <i>Harvard</i>	1920
Ernest L. Collins	Head Master	Bates	1912
Jerome Burt, Ph.B., M.A.	Sub-Master	<i>Columbia University,</i> Yale	1921
Charles B. Thomson	Manual Arts Dept.	.....	1913
Joseph W. Thomas	Science Dept.	Wesleyan University	1918
Fred C. Ball	Commercial Dept.	.....	1919
John P. Jewell, A.B., A.M.	Latin Dept.	<i>Harvard</i> , Bates	1919
Winthrop L. Webb	History Dept.	Colby	1920
Clara E. Thompson	Mathematics Dept.	Bridgewater Normal	1892
Victoria M. H. Zeller, A.B., A.M.	Spanish Dept.	Boston University	1911
Sally F. Dawes	English Dept.	Radcliffe	1913
Sarah M. Damon	French Dept.	Radcliffe	1917
George J. Casey	Mathematics	Boston College	1918
Earle H. Blanchard	English	Brown University	1919
Franklin B. Mitchell	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School	1919
George S. Clark	Manual Training, Mech. Drawing	Northeastern College	1920
Donald G. Scott	Commercial Subjects	Boston University	1920
Geo. W. Dawson, Jr.	History, Civics	Harvard	1921

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Grace A. Howe	French	Mt. Holyoke	1904
Helen F. Burke	Com. Geography	Bridgewater Normal	1910
J. Marjorie Bailey	English	Boston University	1914
Clara V. Bushnell	Drawing	Normal Art School	1915
Ruth M. Giles	English	Smith	1915
Jordine Davison	Commercial Subjects	Burdett Bus. College Normal	1916
Julia A. Leamy	Cooking	Simmons	1916
Marjorie W. Shaw A.B., A.M.	History, Civics	Brown University	1916
Helen Fitzgerald	French, German	Radcliffe	1917
Eleanor M. Galleher	French	Smith	1917
Margaret L. Burns	Bookkeeping	Boston University	1919
Mary J. Cleveland	English, Latin	Boston University	1919
Louise K. Emerson	Mathematics	Smith	1919
Eleanor E. Farrar	English	Wellesley	1919
Ada R. Joyce	Science, Mathematics	Smith	1919
Dorothy I. Pendleton	Commercial Subjects	Columbia University, Salem Normal	1919
Helen I. Thissell	Sewing	Simmons College, Bos- ton Sch. Dom. Sci.	1919
Gertrude P. Twombly	Shorthand, Type- writing	.....	1919
Ethel M. Armstrong	Mathematics	Colby	1920
Ruth F. Colclough	Commercial Subjects	Salem Normal	1920
Lena Walmsley	Physical Training	Posse Sch. of Gymnas- tics, Bridgewater Normal	1918
Ruby I. Coombs	Shorthand, Type- writing	Salem Normal	1920
Gladys R. Cummings	English	Syracuse University	1920
Elizabeth M. Dawson	English	Radcliffe	1920
Lucile Douglas	English	Radcliffe	1920
Laurice Flagg	Science	Brown University	1920
Dorothy I. Haskell	General Assistant	Bates	1920

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Departments</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Electioon</i>
Evelyn F. Holmes	Drawing	Normal Art School	1920
Bertha E. Nead	French	Colby	1920
E. Ola L. Nichols	Mathematics	Boston University	1920
Leah V. Wood	Latin	Boston University	1920
Alice C. Pope	Shorthand, Type- writing	.....	1921
George A. Wilson	Science	Mass. Inst. of Tech.	1921
Marg'ret H. Howison	History, Civics	Smith	1921
Edna Ryan	English	Radcliffe	1921
Katherine E. Beane	Latin	Smith	1921
Mina F. Springer*	English	Mt. Union College	
Eliot F. Tozer	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School	1921
Rena G. Macomber	English	<i>Emerson College of Oratory</i>	1921
Esther W. Lydon	Latin, Mathematics	Boston University	1921
Isabel S. Browne	Commercial Subjects	Leland Powers Sch.	1921
Hazel S. Vaughan	English, Assistant Librarian	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Edith K. Coulman	Librarian	Univ. of Vermont	1919
Kathleen G. Jones	Clerk		1919
Florence M. Rizzi	Clerk		1921

ADAMS SCHOOL
Abigail Avenue

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Henry T. Prario, Master||		Harvard, Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Egan	VIII	.....	1904
Elizabeth G. Bailey	VII	Gorham Normal	1919
Hilda Foote	VII	Salem Normal	1919
Agnes E. Sullivan *	VI	Lowell Normal	
Beatrice H. Rothwell	V	Quincy Training Class	1899
Eliza F. Dolan	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1884
Stella M. Ross	III	Salem Normal	1920
Marion W. Sheldon	II	Castine Normal	1919
Lora E. Lamb	II	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Avis W. Ball	I	Salem Normal	1919
Bertha W. Martin *	I	Salem Normal	

^{||} Master also of Cranch School.

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL
Sea Street

James S. Perkins, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1911
Elizabeth A. Garrity	VIII	Quincy Training Class	1910
Gladys F. Dean	VII	Framingham Normal	1921
Teresa Relihan	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie E. Burns	V	Boston University	1897
Margaret H. MacLeod	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Marian H. Peterson	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Reba I. Osgood	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary E. Frye	II	Salem Normal	1919
Florence E. Daggett	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920

^{||} Master also of Coddington School.

CODDINGTON SCHOOL
Coddington Street, near Washington

James S. Perkins, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1911
Jennie N. Whitcher	VIII	Plymouth, N. H. Normal	1902

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
M. Alice Kennedy	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Mary C. Haggerty	VII	Fitchburg Normal	1919
Marjorie G. White	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Beatrice E. Drake	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Eva O. Diack	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Priscilla C. Vadebon- coeur	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
M. Pauline O'Brien	V	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Grace J. Elcock	IV	Kindergarten Training School	1910
Madeline I. Swanson	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Mary E. Costello	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
E. Gertrude Drislain	II	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Genevieve L. Egan	II	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Mary A. Geary	I	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Elizabeth C. Johnson	I	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Harriet M. Hinchey	I	Bridgewater Normal	1921

|| Master also of Atherton Hough School.

CRANCH SCHOOL

Whitwell Street

Henry T. Prario, Master||		Harvard, Bridgewater Normal	1920
Carrie A. Crane	VIII	Quincy Training Class	1894
Doris M. Wordell	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Ruth H. MacLeod	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Helen F. Perrier	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie C. Healy	V	Quincy Training Class	1904
Harriet F. Burns	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Ethel E. Trefry	III	Salem Normal	1919
Anna S. Fay	II	Salem Normal	1919
Ethel M. Cook	I	Framingham Normal	1914

|| Master also of Adams School.

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL

Lancaster Street

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Thomas B. Pollard, Master		Wesleyan University, Bridgewater Normal	1887
Anna A. Crowley	VIII	Fitchburg Normal	1916
Katherine T. Larkin	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Amelia F. Dalby	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Elizabeth R. Colling- wood	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Elizabeth James	VI	Salem Normal	1920
Alice S. Hatch	VI	.....	1893
L. Rachel Foye	V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Edna R. Doane	V	Hyannis Normal	1920
Gertrude A. O'Brien	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Morna B. Davis	IV	Salem Normal	1920
Doris G. Currier	III	Framingham Normal	1920
Margaret C. Shyne	III	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Ida F. Humphrey	II	Quincy Training Class	1897
Alice T. Ash	II	Bridgewater Normal	1916
M. Mildred Erwin	I-II	Salem Normal	1918
Susan Hall	I	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Sarah A. Malone	I	Quincy Training Class	1883
Mathilda Prunier *	I		

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL

Billings Road

James S. Collins, Master ^{ll}		Salem Normal	1918
Marion B. Reinhardt	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1914
E. Frances Stevens	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Margaret W. Spring	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Ruth H. Leavitt	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Priscilla M. Macauley	VII	Salem Normal	1920
Anna B. Bartlett	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Helen A. Gooch	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Ruth S. Ferguson	V	Bridgewater Normal	1912

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Sarah Matheson	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Lillian Waterhouse	IV	Quincy Training Class	1897
Mildred C. Litchfield	III	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Hazel S. Loring	III	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Marion H. Sproat	II-III	Salem Normal	1920
Mary E. Foley	II	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Susan E. Morse	I	Lowell Normal	1918
Margaret F. Gavin	I	Bridgewater Normal	1921

|| Master also of Montclair School.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL

North Street, corner Fifth Avenue

Leroy L. Woods, Master ^{II}	Colby, Castine Normal	1913	
Sue A. Bishop	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Marion Colby	VII-VIII	Keene, N. H., Normal	1921
Ruth Littlefield	VII	Worcester Normal	1920
Marie Prestat	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Helen C. Eastland	VI	Salem Normal	1920
Doris Conant	V	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Esther Weeden	IV-V	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Mabel Philip	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Celia Shulman	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Alma Tower	III	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Jennie M. Gibb	II	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Helen Adams	II	Fitchburg Normal	1920
Lillian Coughlin	I	Salem Normal	1920
Dorothy Reed	I	Newark	1921
Mildred Bump	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Katherine Horri- gan		Bridgewater Normal	1921
Special Group			

|| Master also of Washington School.

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL

Willard, corner Robertson Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master ^{II}	Hyannis Normal	1918
Margaret E. Sweeney VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1911

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Jessie W. Davidson	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mabel A. Johnson	VI-VII	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Margaret Keaveney	V-VI	Fitchburg Normal	1919
Marjorie A. Warner	IV-V	Hyannis Normal	1920
Mary A. Coyle	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1909
M. Josephine Coffin	II-III	Salem Normal	1919
Lola Taber	I-II	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School	1921
Catherine C. McGovern	I	Quincy Training Class	1895

|| Master also of Willard School.

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL

Gordon Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1909
Marie J. Bruton	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Lois I. Litchfield	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Jean MacLeod	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary C. Parker	VI	Quincy Training Class	1896
Helen M. West	V	Quincy Training Class	1890
May Kapples	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1908
Amanda G. Curit	III-IV	Salem Normal	1917
Isabelle Moir	III	Quincy Training Class	1897
Ellen McNealy	II	Quincy Training Class	1905
Mary E. Burns	I	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School	1904
Anna L. Desmond	I	Niel's Kindergarten Training School	1921

|| Master also of Lincoln School.

LINCOLN SCHOOL

Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1909
Mary D. Bragdon	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1914
Helen T. Lydon	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Elsie Keaveny	VI	Fitchburg Normal	1919
Flora E. Weeks	VI	Salem Normal	1919

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Ada M. Winchenbaugh	V	Castine Normal	1918
Anna D. Paradise	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Minnie E. Donovan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1892
Elizabeth F. Cogswell	III	Salem Normal	1920
Miriam Kemp	III	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Martha E. Isaac	II	Framingham Normal	1914
Grace M. Lamb	II	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School	1909
Helen McCarthy	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Frances E. Djerf	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Alice M. Bates *	I	Auburn City Training Class	

|| Master also of John Hancock School.

MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL

Beach Street, corner Rawson Road

David H. Goodspeed,			
Master||		Hyannis Normal	1909
Clara M. Pearce	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Anna L. Walsh	V-VI	Simmons, Bridgewater Normal	1919
Cassandana Thayer	V	Quincy Training Class	1896
Annie L. Blacklock	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1908
Ruth G. Blasser	III-IV	Framingham Normal	1918
Edith S. Cogswell	II-III	Salem Normal	1920
Alice L. McClatchey	II	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Edith Nicoll	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie M. Bennett	I	Quincy Training Class	1897

|| Master also of Wollaston School.

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL

Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum Street

James S. Collins, Master||		Salem Normal	1918
Margaret G. Knight	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Florence M. Ferry	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Grace J. Goodhue	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Edith I. Gibson	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Alice M. Igo	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Elsie A. Williams	II	Bridgewater Normal	1916
E. Dorothy Russell	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919

|| Master also of Francis W. Parker School.

QUINCY SCHOOL

Newbury Avenue

Charles Sampson, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1896
Helen J. Hunt	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Selina K. Bradley	VII	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Lydia B. Randall	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary A. Keefe	VI	Braintree Training Class	1906
Eunice R. Jones	V-VI	Los Angeles State Nor- mal	1921
Rena M. Miles	V	Salem Normal	1920
Margaret I. Shirley	IV	Boston University	1907
Josephine L. Kelley	III-IV	Quincy Training Class	1900
Florence M. Howe	III	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School	1905
Ellen D. Granahan	II	Quincy Training School	1897
Ethel A. Cox	I-II	Salem Normal	1919
Mary F. O'Brien	I	Bridgewater Normal	1915

|| Master also of Squantum School.

SQUANTUM SCHOOL

Huckins Avenue

Charles Sampson, Master||		Bridgewater Normal	1896
Alice L. Goodspeed	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1914
C. Gertrude Eddy	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1911

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Almina C. Knowlton	III-IV	Salem Normal	1919
Esther Gibson	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Gove *	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	

|| Master also of Quincy School.

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Washington Street

Leroy L. Woods, Master||		Colby, Castine Normal	1913
Eleanor Underwood	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Caroline Welch	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Grace Depoyan	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Harriet B. King	V	Hyannis Normal	1921
Hester C. Harkins	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Alice R. Powers	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Ingrid Liukkonen	III	Salem Normal	1921
Doris H. Beer	II	Fitchburg Normal	1920
Svea M. Wester	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Anna M. Pearson	I	Salem Normal	1920

|| Master also of Government School.

WILLARD SCHOOL

Copeland Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master||		Hyannis Normal	1918
Constance B. McLeod	VIII	Framingham Normal	1917
Katherine M. Coughlan,			
	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Mary C. Kiley	VII	Lowell Normal	1921
Hilda P. Tiffany	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Jennie G. Peterson *	VI	Quincy Training Class	
Elizabeth J. McNeil	V-VI	Quincy Training Class	1883
Ellen B. Fegan	V	.....	1875
Elizabeth Marsano	V	Gorham Normal	1919
Melissa D. Morrison*	V-VI	Plymouth Normal	
Frances C. Sullivan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1894
Alice M. Donnelly	IV	Fitchburg Normal	1917

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Where Educated</i>	<i>Date of Election</i>
Jessie O. Shirley	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Charlotte M. Perrier	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Teresa McDonnell	III	Quincy Training Class	1889
Annie Z. White	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Miriam F. Ford	II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie M. Cahill	II	Bridgewater Normal, Quincy Training Class	1891
Ellen G. Haley	II	Quincy Training Class	1907
Mary B. Keating	I	Quincy Training Class	1901
Annie F. Burns	I	Quincy Training Class	1884
Margaret E. Burns	I	Quincy Training Class	1881
Julia M. Bulgin ¹	VIII	Framingham Normal	1917
Annie E. Sandison ¹	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Francis L. Connors	VIII	Fitchburg Normal	1918

¹ Prevocational class teachers.

^{||} Master also of Gridley Bryant School.

WOLLASTON SCHOOL

Beale Street

David H. Goodspeed, Master||		Hyannis Normal	1909
Lucy L. Hennigar	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Margaret A. Hanley	VIII	Salem Normal	1918
Bertha Johansen	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Lottie E. Warren	VI	Farmington Normal	1920
Helen F. Gay	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Florence M. Stewart	V	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Catherine E. Eaton	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Florence M. Varley	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Annie G. Cumming	III	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Dora M. Start	II	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Elizabeth M. Powers	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Cl . E. G. Thayer	I	Quincy Training Class	1889
Esther P. Grant *	I-II	Lowell Normal	

^{||} Master also of Massachusetts Fields School.

PRIMARY SUPERVISOR

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Elsa Schoshusen*§	1921	115 Josephine Ave., W. Somerville

GRAMMAR SUPERVISOR

Helen Maude Dellicker*§	1918	Miller Stile Inn
-------------------------	------	------------------

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Fridtjof N. Nissen	1919	8 Commonwealth Ave.
--------------------	------	---------------------

MANUAL TRAINING

Robert M. Mitchell*	1919	220 Center St., E. Mil- ton
---------------------	------	--------------------------------

MUSIC

Maude M. Howes§	1915	Coddington Chambers
Margaret Tuthill*	1913	6 Bigelow St.

DRAWING

Amy E. Adams*	1918	5 Jefferson St., Newton
---------------	------	-------------------------

SEWING

Fannie F. French	1892	54 Bigelow St.
Miriam Blair	1920	91 Dakota St., Dor- chester

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion Jackson	1915	150 Quincy Ave.
Lucy H. Rand	1916	126 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston
Hannah McEwan	1921	936 Hancock St.

SCHOOL DENTISTS

Dr. Paul H. Karcher§	1918	17 Edgemere Rd.
Asst.—Florence Wetmore	1916	30 Randlett St., Wol- laston
Dr. Merwin K. Fox§	1921	33 Crest Ave., Win- throp
Asst.—Elsie Linsacum	1921	72 Upland Rd.

§ College Graduate.

* Normal Graduate.

‡ Attended college but did not graduate.

QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Phipps Street

<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Date of. Election</i>
Elijah P. Barrows‡	Director	1915
W. Russell Parker	Electrical	1915
Robert W. Cochrane	Woodworking	1918
Benjamin F. Kingham	Machine	1918
C. Franklin Rothera	Machine	1918
Laurence R. Byron	Plumbing	1919
Orville N. Estes	Woodworking	1920
Frank J. O'Rourke	Sheet Metal	1920
William R. Ferris	Academic	1921
Arthur C. Holton	Electrical	1921
Sara R. Grossman	Clerk	1920

QUINCY HOME MAKING SCHOOL

Coddington Street

Elizabeth M. Douglas§	Director	1912
Marion Jackson	Nursing	1915
Verna L. Clark	Academic	1919
Anna E. Maguire	Millinery	1920
Alice M. Boughtwood	Dressmaking	1921
Isabel Jones	Related Subjects	1921
Kathryn Van Nest	Cooking	1921

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Hancock Street, rear High School

Harlan L. Harrington§	Director	1919
Julia A. Leamy§	Cooking-Sewing	1916
Lillian A. Palmer	Academic	1920
Dana B. Clark, Jr.	Woodworking	1921

AMERICANIZATION CLASSES

Nellie A. Perry	Supervisor	1921
Charlotte Burgess	Elizabeth Johnson	
Mary Burns	M. Alice Johnson	

Mrs. Timothy Carey
 Mary Costello
 Amanda Curit
 Florence Daggett
 George Dawson, Jr.
 Beatrice Drake
 Grace Elcock
 Mary Geary
 Mary Haggerty
 Grace Howe
 Alice M. Igo

May Kapples
 Margaret Keaveny
 Mary Keefe
 Katherine Larkin
 Elizabeth Marsano
 Elizabeth Ross
 Annie Sandison
 Margaret Sweeney
 Priscilla Vadeboncoeur
 Marjorie Warner
 Caroline Welch

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Chas. B. Thomson, Principal	Drawing
Franklin B. Mitchell	Drawing
George J. Casey	Business English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
Mrs. Jessie B. Martin	Business English, Typewriting, Penmanship
Dorothy I. Pendleton	Bookkeeping, Arithmetic
Ruby I. Coombs	Stenography, Typewriting
Leigh Hunt	Stenography, Typewriting
Mrs. Franklin B. Mitchell	Stenography, Typewriting

INDUSTRIAL EVENING CLASSES

Women:

Alice M. Boughtwood	Dressmaking
Anna J. Brady	Dressmaking
Harriet S. Couture	Dressmaking
Nora E. Gately	Dressmaking
Elizabeth T. O'Neil	Dressmaking
Florence Taylor	Dressmaking
Margaret Kelley	Millinery
Mary B. Kirk	Millinery
Anna E. Maguire	Millinery
Mary B. O'Brien	Millinery
Marion Jackson	Nursing

Men :

Elijah P. Barrows
W. Russell Parker
Benjamin F. Kingham
Frank J. O'Rourke

Supervising Officer
Electrical
Machine
Sheet Metal

JANITORS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

High—William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road
Adams—George Linton, 37 Richie Road
Atherton Hough—Fred C. Cahoon, 48 Littlefield Street
Coddington—William C. Caldwell, 114 Woodward Avenue
Cranch—William G. Norrie, 49 Newcomb Place
Daniel Webster—George Tanner, Phipps Street
Francis W. Parker—Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road
Government—Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road
Gridley Bryant—John Cislighi, rear 366 Quarry Street
John Hancock—George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street
Lincoln—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Street
Massachusetts Fields—Lewis Fleshman, 28 Eustis Street
Montclair—George F. Hamlin, 54 Division Street
Quincy—Walter Sherman, 70 Old Colony Street
Squantum—James Barr, 119 Farrington Street
Washington—Alexander Shirley, 592 South Street
Willard—James Marr, 81 Goddard Street
Wollaston—David G. MacLeod, 37 Jackson Street
Assistant Janitor—John Hinnegan, 190 Willard Street
Chief Janitor—Charles J. Hart, 81 Glendale Road

JANITOR OF QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Avenue

JANITOR OF QUINCY HOME MAKING SCHOOL

Clarence Barron, 20 Orchard Place

QUINCY TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

QUINCY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION

Sally F. Dawes, President

Sue Bishop, Secretary

QUINCY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION

Margaret I. Shirley, President

Alice L. McClatchey, Secretary

QUINCY SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB

Henry T. Prario, President

Jerome Burt, Secretary

PARKER ROUND TABLE—Grammar Masters

H. Forrest Wilson, Secretary

APPENDIX E

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1922

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1922

Chairman

HON. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, Mayor

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD.....	December 31, 1922
67 Upland Road, Quincy	
MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....	December 31, 1922
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1922
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....	December 31, 1923
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy	
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....	December 31, 1923
99 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston	
MR. GEORGE W. ABELE.....	December 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
MR. SYDNEY W. YOUNG.....	December 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at eight o'clock P. M., on the last Tuesday in each month, excepting July.

APPENDIX F

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1922

CALENDAR FOR 1922

First Term: Tuesday, January 3, to Friday, February 17.

Second Term: Monday, February 27, to Friday, April 14.

Third Term: Monday, April 24, to Friday, June 30.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 6, to Friday, December 22.

Grammar School Graduations: Friday, January 27; Friday, June 23.

High School Graduation: Wednesday, June 28.

Holidays: All legal holidays, Good Friday, June 17th, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Administrative Boards, 1921	3
Assessors' Report	232
Auditor's Report	9
Building Inspector, Report of	261
Burial Places, Report of Manager	148
City Clerk, Report of	159
Births of 1921	160
Deaths of 1921	204
Election Returns	216
Marriages of 1921	185
City Engineer, Report of	267
City Government	3
City Physician, Report of.....	151
City Treasurer, Report of.....	127
Commissioner of Public Works	273
Dock and Water Front Commissioner, Report of.....	266
Fire Department, Report of.....	156
Fore River Bridge, Trustees of.....	294
Health Department, Report of.....	234
Inspector of Plumbing	259
Hospital Department	309
Planning Board of the City of Quincy, Report of.....	291
Police Department, Report of Chief.....	135
Poor Department, Report of Overseer.....	152
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	228
Sewer Department, Report of.....	304
Survey Board, Report of.....	265
Tax Collector, Report of.....	218
Thomas Crane Public Library.....	319
Water Department, Report of.....	296
Wires, Inspector of	262
Woodward Fund, Report of Treasurer.....	132
Woodward Institute, Report of.....	335
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	



48

REFERENCE
Do not circulate



